TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD

JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

June 12th, 2019

1 APPEARANCES 2 3 Kate McGrann) Inquiry Counsel 4 John Mather) Associate Inquiry) Counsel 5 6 7 Michael Watson) Alectra Utilities 8 Belinda Bain) Corporation 9 10 (No Counsel)) For Paul Bonwick 11 12 George Marron) For Sandra Cooper 13 14 (No Counsel)) For Timothy Fryer 15 16 Frederick Chenoweth) For Edwin Houghton 17 18 William McDowell) For Town of Collingwood 19 Ryan Breedon) 20 21 Patrick Gajos (np))For Collus PowerStream 22)Corporation 23 24 25

TABLE OF CONTENTS PAGE NO. 3 List of Exhibits 5 EDWIN DONALD HOUGHTON, Previously Sworn Cross-examination by Mr. William McDowell Re-direct examination by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth 189 9 PAUL BONWICK, Sworn Examination-in-Chief by Ms. Kate McGrann 18 Certificate of Transcript

				4
1		List of Exhibits		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
3	328	ALE0049393		
4	329	TOC0051620		
5	330	CJI0008523		
6	331	TOC0033719		
7	332	TOC0036843		
8	333	KPM0001905		
9	334	TOC0192460		
10	335	TOC0060031		
11	336	CPS0010857_00001		
12	337	CJI0011185		
13	338	TOC0261265		
14	339	TOC0133497		
15	340	TOC0133498		
16	341	TOC0325145.0001		
17	342	CJI0010484		
18	343	TOC0038291		
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

1 --- Upon resuming at 9:05 a.m. 2 3 THE REGISTRAR: Mr. Houghton, do you confirm you're still under oath? 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do. 6 7 EDWIN DONALD HOUGHTON, Previously Sworn 8 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just -10 - just before you commence, so that -- Mr. Bonwick, be -- you're representing yourself. So I think the way 11 12 we'll proceed when you give your evidence is similar 13 to the way we proceed with Mr. Fryer. 14 Counsel -- the Commission counsel and 15 the other counsel will ask whatever questions they want to ask, and then what would amount to your 16 17 counsel questioning you, you can just make a statement 18 about matters that have come up during the course of 19 your testimony that you want to clear up, if -matters that have come up during the course of the 20 questioning that you want to clear up, you'll be able 21 to do that at the conclusion of the -- of the -- of 22 the questioning, and then -- and then there will be 23 24 the concluding examination by Commission counsel, just 25 the same way that there is for all the witnesses.

Is that clear? 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. McDowell. 4 5 6 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Good morning, 8 Mr. Houghton. 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Good morning. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I'm Will 11 McDowell. As you know, I'm, for the record, counsel 12 for Collingwood. So I just wanted to ask you some 13 questions surrounding the beginnings of the RFP, if I 14 could. 15 So as I understand it, 2010, within Collus there had been a number of discussions about 16 17 the future of Collus? 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think we 19 recognized what the environment was around just the -the industry environment. We had our strategic 20 planning session at the beginning of 2010. We 21 22 attended different meetings. We attended the -- the 23 one in the fall. 24 And I think that as well, having, you 25 know, the experience of someone like Mr. McFadden on

the -- on the board, you know, letting us know what 1 people are thinking, where the government's thinking, 2 and those things --3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, well, I 4 5 don't -- let's not get ahead of each other, here. 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, like --I'll -- I'll follow up with some questions. I won't 8 9 be too long about this. 10 So Mr. McFadden, he was of the view that the status quo, being a small utility was 11 12 unsustainable? Is that fair? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He felt that for 13 14 us to move forward in a sustainable way, status quo 15 was not an option. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And so you had a retreat at Clevelands House in the fall? 17 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, it wasn't a 19 retreat. It was a conference. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And among the discussions through all of this period of 21 22 time, one (1) of them was the idea of getting more 23 investment into infrastructure because the 24 infrastructure is pretty old? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, our -- our

infrastructure on the electric side was actually quite 1 2 good. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, and in 3 any event, in the fall of 2010, you decided to reach 4 5 out to Mr. Bentz, correct? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You discussed that decision with Mr. Muncaster, the chair? 8 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then you 11 met with Mr. Bentz December 3rd, 2010. 12 Is that right? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 13 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And in your 15 discussion with Mr. Bentz, you spoke of having received some kind of direction from Mayor Cooper. 16 17 Is that right? 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. What --19 well, I'm not exactly sure how the discussion came about. We -- we talked about many, many things, and 20 on December the 3rd, we -- we talked about the fact 21 22 that we, as a -- as a board, at this point in time, 23 are thinking about outward -- like, outward thinking. 24 That's what we were -- that's what basically the 25 genesis of what we talked about.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So, you have this meeting with Mr. Bentz December 3rd. Then 2 you have a discussion with him in January about 3 identifying a valuator. 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you were, as you've said, ruminating about the issue of options 7 for Collus until you got the letter from Mayor Cooper, 8 9 correct? 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I think it's 11 our job to continue to do an environmental scan of 12 what's going on in -- in the industry. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But when you got the letter from Mayor Cooper, that firmed 14 15 up the direction that you wanted to go in, I take it? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It -- it didn't 17 firm up the direction we wanted to go. What it did 18 was it kept us in keeping with the direction that 19 Council had talked about with Council, you know, getting -- you know, keeping costs in check and doing 20 more for less, providing greater benefit. As well, 21 which she challenged the department heads, she -- she 22 23 did the same thing for Collus. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So it 25 contained explicit direction about steps that she

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 wanted Collus to take. 2 We would agree on that, I take it? Yeah. Well, I 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: think the first natural step was, you know, what --4 5 what does the Utility -- what's the value of it, and then what -- what are potential options. 6 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And one of her -- according to you anyway, that one of the 8 9 steps that she had in her letter that was explicit 10 that came from her was the idea of getting a 11 valuation. 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Now, 14 this is an important step for the Town, I take it, 15 looking at the value and the potential sale of the Utility? 16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's an important 18 step for Collus and it doesn't mean that you're going 19 to sell. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But it's -- it's an important step for the Town. 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, certainly 23 again it's a -- it's a first step which -- you know, 24 there's many, many, many steps, so there's -- I 25 don't think it's any more important than any of the

other ones that we went through. 1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I'll come back to that. But it was a big step for the Mayor to 3 take personally. 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I don't think 6 so. I don't agree with that. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And in 7 preparing this letter, first of all she asked you to 8 9 prepare the draft? 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then, 12 according to your evidence, she wanted Mr. Bonwick to 13 -- to review the draft, right? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And on that footing you sent it to Mr. Bonwick? 16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: that's correct. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, I wanted 19 to pull up the Mayor's evidence, April 25th, page 50. 20 21 (BRIEF PAUSE) 22 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So there's an 24 exchange with the obligatory objection from Mr. Chenoweth, and then a question is asked again: 25

12 "Just out of fairness, sitting here 1 2 today, is it still your evidence you 3 asked Mr. Houghton to draft this?" 4 And she says: "Yes." 5 6 Then I say: 7 "But one of the things that's curious about this is that you asked 8 9 him to draft your remarks to 10 Council, but then he sends the draft 11 to your brother." 12 And Ms. Cooper says: 13 "I was not copied on that." 14 And if we keep scrolling: 15 "I know, but do you know why that 16 is?" 17 And Ms. Cooper says: 18 "I was not privy to it." 19 Right? So the Mayor seems to have a different view of how it is that the letter went to 20 21 Mr. Bonwick than you do. 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I see that, 23 yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And so 25 one of the things that the Commission will have to

13 decide, I guess, is which version of that to accept. 1 2 Did you speak with Mr. Bonwick about options for the Collus utility in January of 2011? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In January 2011, 4 5 we hadn't even looked at potentially the options at 6 that point in time. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Can we 8 turn up TOC38162? 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, I suspect 13 you and I look at this message for different purposes, 14 but what I take from it is that there had been a 15 discussion between the two of you because Mr. Bonwick 16 says: 17 "When I spoke to you" --18 That is the Mayor --19 -- "a few weeks ago about this type 20 of direction, Ed thought his board 21 would be supportive of the request." 22 Right? 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I see that, yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And so 25 what I take from that is that you and Mr. Bonwick had

been discussing this -- broadly speaking, this issue 1 about what was going to happen with Collus in -- in or 2 about that time. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. I think the 4 5 discussion we had was that Her Worship had challenged 6 herself and Council, Her Worship had challenged 7 department heads, and the challenge was going to be extended to Collus. 8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And --10 and you and Mr. Bonwick had discussed that much, I 11 take it? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I believe that 13 Mr. Bonwick said that I'm sure that Sandra, Her Worship, Mayor Cooper, is going to do the same thing 14 15 with you, and -- and I said, I think we're good with that, and I -- I mentioned that yesterday. We'll do 16 17 whatever we have to do to help the community. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, by January 19 30, 2011, just taking stock, you'd met with PowerStream, you'd met with Mr. Bentz, correct? 20 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Did you say 22 January 30? 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 30th, yes. 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, okay, sorry. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So you'd --

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

you'd met with Mr. Bentz? 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I had, yes. 3 Right. And it MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: seemed that Mr. Bentz at least showed positive signs 4 5 about whether or not PowerStream would be interested 6 in -- would be keen on acquiring an interest in -- in Collus. 7 Is that fair? 8 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think -- I 10 think PowerStream would have been keen on acquiring an interest in any utility that was potentially for sale, 11 12 whatever, at that point in time. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that's a 15 fair statement. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you thought that the status quo wasn't an option. You shared that 17 18 opinion with Mr. McFadden and others, I take it? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that -again, you're going back to my letter. My letter said 20 this doesn't necessarily mean that Collus is for sale. 21 22 And in fact, if we go through the exercise, if 23 somebody does suggest that it should be sold, at least 24 we have an argument that we've gone through this 25 process, because I was certainly not convinced at that

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

point in time a sale was the right thing. 1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah, but my question was whether or not the status quo was -- was 3 viable. 4 5 I -- I take it that your instinct and 6 your judgment as of January 30th was that it wasn't 7 viable to just maintain the status quo. 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Status -- change 9 of status quo means a lot of things. It doesn't mean 10 sale. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah, but I"m 12 not asking that. I'm asking whether or not you 13 thought the status quo was viable, just carrying on 14 completely the same as --15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: T --16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- you were 17 before. 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I accept what 19 you're saying. What I'm -- I'm trying to put context around it, and context around status quo means doing 20 nothing. I don't think in -- in our entire history, 21 22 we did nothing. We continued to move forward. 23 I think that we, at one point in time, 24 even looked at other opportunities, whether it be 25 merge or ac -- all those things, but I think that we

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

were always forward thinking and we continually tried 1 to better ourselves so that we created a better 2 opportunity for the community. So, moving forward on 3 status quo, I don't believe is an option for anybody. 4 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And 6 the Mayor in her letter sent you a clear direction, 7 which was hers, to get a valuation. Is that right? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So can we turn up April 23rd? I think it is page 100. 10 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Then keep 15 scrolling down. 16 So the Mayor is asked by My Friend Ms. 17 McGrann: 18 "When you asked Mr. Houghton to 19 write this message for you, did you 20 ask him to specifically put in this 21 request to undertake an evaluation 22 of Collus and to look at the ups and 23 downs of selling the assets?" 24 The Mayor says: 25 "Well, I would have been looking at

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

18 opportunities." 1 2 Keep going. 3 "Did you ask him to write a letter 4 instructing him to undertake an evaluation of Collus?" 5 6 Then keep going. 7 "In so many words." And then she carries on. And then she 8 9 says: 10 "Perhaps not exactly those words, 11 but definitely I would've said, you 12 know, even Collus has to look at 13 some opportunities there too. 14 Valuation, I'm not sure if I would 15 have said that, but looking at the 16 opportunities, that would have been 17 something -- okay -- I would think 18 that would be considered as well." 19 You see that, right? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I tried to read 21 it all, yes. 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, take your 23 time if you want. 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, no, I'm good. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But what I take

from this is that the Mayor was giving you a fair 1 amount of latitude in the way that you crafted this 2 letter. That's what I take from that evidence. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that 4 5 Mayor Cooper, again, this is now almost nine years 6 ago, Mayor Cooper and I had a conversation, we talked 7 about this in a full -- fulsome way. 8 We talked about if you were going to 9 even consider anything like this, the first thing you need to do is to -- what is the cost? What is the 10 11 value? 12 I was calling it a "valuation", I'm not sure whether she understood the difference between the 13 14 evaluation and a valuation, but --15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you think there may be a transcribing thing too, because it's 16 hard to pick up between "valuation" and "evaluation". 17 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Which are two --19 two (2) totally different things, but yes. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Right, but what you were saying was the Mayor may not have 21 22 drawn that distinction? 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I'm just 24 saying that in the conversation -- in the 25 conversation, I mean, she understood what we were

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

talking about. I just mean the word itself. 1 So we talked about that if -- if we're 2 going to be going down this path, you kind of need to 3 know what the price is. Same as if you're going to 4 5 sell a house, you need to know what the price of the 6 house is. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: So we had that 9 conversation, it was a fulsome conversation, so -- and I think reading her words and -- and knowing Her 10 Worship and how she articulates things, I think she's 11 12 saying exactly that. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 14 Well, let's move on. 15 Now, if you wanted to have a process to sell all or part of the utility, Collus, you wanted to 16 17 be even-handed about the process? 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Even-handed, is 19 that what you said? 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yes. 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You wanted to ensure that all the participants had access to the 23 24 same information? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would expect,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

21 if it -- if it was of any substantive nature, yes. 1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, if it's relevant information you want equal access, correct? 3 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's what I'm 5 saying, yes, I agree. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You wanted to make sure that all of the participants had the same 7 access or no access, for that matter, to the decision 8 9 makers at Collus? 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: One would think 11 that, yes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the same 13 with respect to access to the decision makers at the 14 Town? 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The same access to the decision makers at the Town. 16 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So you 18 could have a rule, for example, that everybody has the 19 same right of access to all of the people at the Town that are going to make the decision, or you might 20 stipulate that there's no access to any of the 21 22 decision makers. 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You could make 24 that decision, yes. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But in

your process you wanted there to be equality of access 1 to the decision makers at the Town, I take it? 2 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Are you talking about within the RFP? 4 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Before the RFP, 6 during the RFP. 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think -- I think the confidential nature basically started with 8 the RFP. 9 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So whatever 11 happened before then was the wild west, nobody cares 12 about that? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't -- I'm 13 14 not that cavalier to say that, no. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, I didn't 16 think you were saying that. 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But if you're 19 going to have a process, an RFP where you've got equality of treatment, that shouldn't just begin the 20 moment that the RFP begins. Do you agree? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I accept 23 that. If you can indicate to me what we're talking 24 about, I could maybe discuss it, because I -- I'm not 25 sure I provided any information that was -- that was

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

of any substantive nature or others, if I knew about 1 it. 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, you're kind of -- you're kind of getting ahead of me. 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I apologize, I'm 6 not trying to get ahead of you, I'm trying to understand, trying to get it in context and I don't 7 8 want to say --9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I'm not being as clever as you, perhaps you're thinking I am in 10 11 these questions. 12 But let's look at CPS8331 00001. 13 So you're familiar with this email? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I am. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, so November 23rd, 2010 you say to Mr. Bentz: 16 17 "I was hoping to have a confidential 18 discussion with you." 19 Right? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You knew Mr. 22 Bentz? Yes? 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: We've heard 25 your evidence that you respected him?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Absolutely. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 2 And instinctively you thought even in November 2010 that 3 PowerStream would be a good choice to approach? 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I -- I mean, 6 if I was trying to get the information that we were 7 thinking about, trying to glean information from somebody that's been doing this, I'm not going to talk 8 9 to somebody in Thud -- Thunder Bay that isn't doing 10 any of these kinds of things. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I kind of like 12 Thudbury, I think --13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I was going to 14 say Sudbury -- Thunder Bay at the same time. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. It's the neighbouring utility, right? 16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Absolutely. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And there's 19 likely a cultural fit because you've had the sense of how that worked out with Barrie? 20 21 Well, I think, MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 22 again, it was -- you're -- you're actually giving me 23 more credit than I think we thought about at that 24 point in time. We were thinking that you -- you'd 25 think about who -- who has been doing mergers and

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

those kinds of things? PowerStream. Who has the ear 1 of the -- the Minister and the government better than 2 PowerStream. Who is closest? 3 most people? PowerStream. So it made sense to reach out to Mr. 4 5 Bentz. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And as you said on Monday, and quite candidly, this RFP was 7 PowerStream's to lose. 8 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, I -- I mean, I think that you can -- you can look at it from 10 a whole bunch of different perspectives, but they are 11 12 the closest to us. 13 They -- they basically were almost like 14 the -- the hole in the donut in one sense, you know, 15 they're -- they're Barrie, they're Penetang, you know, it's kind of -- from that perspective, it is theirs. 16 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But 18 having said that, you know, even instinctively you're 19 going into a process, they've got some obvious geographical and other advantages, you want to have a 20 proper process because you want to get maximum value 21 for Collingwood, correct? 22 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's an extremely 24 good point. We did. We didn't sole source like 25 everybody else has done. We could have easily went to

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

PowerStream and sole sourced this. So it was exactly 1 as you're saying, what we tried to do, we tried to get 2 maximum value by putting it out as an RFP, putting to 3 a competitive thing. 4 5 So you're absolutely correct. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But 7 another option, just to talk about this for a second, another option is you go to TD Securities and you hire 8 9 one of these high-powered people there and approach PowerStream and TD Securities works out a deal with 10 11 you and implicit in that always is if it doesn't work 12 out with you, I can go to the market, right? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 13 I -- I don't know 14 if that's a process that happens. I don't know. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 15 Well, it 16 happened in Mississauga, for example. 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, and I don't 18 know that, so. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Now, the Mayor had as a driver savings, she wanted to get 20 spending cuts where she could get them within the 21 Town, I take it? 22 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Correct. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And she wanted 25 to get maximum financial value for Collus, I take it,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

if there was going to be a sale or a partial sale? 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I disagree with that. 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. 4 The 5 Mayor was interested in addressing Collingwood's debt? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 6 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And so on that basis you approached PowerStream, you had this 8 9 confidential discussion with Mr. Bentz, right? 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did, yes. With 11 the full knowledge of my -- my boss, yes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah, okay, I 13 wasn't actually worried about that at the moment. 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I am. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. You wanted an RFP, but you also wanted to approach others, 16 17 I take it? 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You mean in that same discussion? 19 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, no, but just moving on from that discussion, the issue of the 21 RFP is raised in the discussion with Mr. Bentz? 22 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right. I'm 24 sorry, I was trying not to jump ahead of you again. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That's all

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 right. 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think as I mentioned, that I don't have a specific recollection 3 of talking about RFP. But it wouldn't surprise me if 4 5 -- if Mr. Bentz had said, you know, are you thinking of just, you know, like everybody else, sole sourcing 6 and I think I would have probably said very quickly, 7 8 no probably we'd go with RFP with multiple bidders. 9 And that's why I can't -- I can't deny 10 or say anything about those few words that were in his 11 notes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let's leave it at this. You probably had that discussion with him? 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 14 In -- in that --15 in the way I just described, yes, maybe. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 17 But you wanted to -- if you're going to 18 have an RFP you wanted to approach other potential 19 bidders, right? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Absolutely, yes. 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So, if 22 we pull up ALE49393. 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, let's just 1 scroll down a little bit here. So, this is your note 2 to Max Cananzi. And there you ask about giving him a 3 confidential phone call, correct? 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then тос51620. 7 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, this one's 12 headed, "Confidential phone call." And is to Laura 13 Formusa, who's the President of Hydro One? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Laura Formusa, 15 yeah. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And 17 that's also on July 12th? 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So, you approach these two (2) companies seven (7) months 20 after the initial approach to Mr. Bentz, right? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, again, I 23 didn't approach Mr. Bentz at that point in time with 24 any knowledge what we were going to be doing. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, you

approached him and there was a discussion about an 1 2 RFP? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Absolutely. 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So --5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And -- and in the 6 context of what we talked about, we haven't done 7 anything at this point in time about starting to -- to 8 -- what -- and of the flesh on the bones, so. 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I -- I'm not 10 suggesting that, but --11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What we were --12 what we were attempting to do with Mr. Bentz was 13 again, which our job is, is doing an environmental scan of what's going on in the industry to talk to 14 15 somebody who's been going through this. 16 Mr. Muncaster and I and -- and potentially others, and I don't have the dates of 17 18 those others, with Her Worship and Mr. McFadden, had 19 had conversations about it trying to think is this the direction we should be going. 20 21 So, there's -- the difference between December 3rd and July 7th is because in De -- on 22 December 3rd, we -- the -- the concept hadn't even 23 24 been -- hadn't even really been conceived at that 25 point.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

So, there's no -- there's no -- we're 1 not saying we're giving Mr. Bentz seven (7) months to 2 try and get prepared for this because --3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let -- let me 4 5 jump in here, okay? You know, there's not just the initial discussion with Mr. Bentz. There's the 6 discussion about the valuator. And there are --7 there's a whole host of other discussions with Mr. 8 9 Bentz in the period leading up to July the 12th. 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. But given 11 -- given that --12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But just give 13 me -- give me an answer on that. That's correct. 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. So, given 15 -- given that --16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Give me an 17 answer on that. That's correct, right, that there are 18 these discussions? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I reached out. I spoke to Mr. Bentz. 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It's a really 22 simple question. Did you have a number of other 23 discussions? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I'm trying 25 to say that.

32 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour, 1 2 I think --THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I 3 think you should allow the witness the opportunity to 4 5 respond. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well --6 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: He's 8 trying to ex --9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- I would if 10 he was being responsive. 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Т 12 appreciate that. 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I apologize, I'm 14 not trying to be res -- not responsive, I'm not. I'm 15 trying --16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just a second. I'm sorry, Mr. Chenoweth, I think you were 17 18 speaking at the same time I was. 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: On the same issue, Your Honour. And -- and I'm content with the 20 21 remarks you made with respect to it. 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Now I forgot the 23 guestion. 24 25 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL:

33 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You had a 1 2 number -- let's start with this. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You had a 5 number of other discussions with Mr. Bentz between December 3rd and July 12th? 6 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. But -- but again, you're saying there's a number of -- which 8 9 gives -- gives impression of something that's not 10 correct. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, it means 12 more than one (1), for example. 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: So, yeah, more 14 than -- more than one (1) is not several. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well --16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: So, I -- I spoke 17 ___ 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- go --19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I spoke to mis --20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- go ahead and 21 say what you were going to say. Let's just get it 22 over with. 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, again, I'm 24 not trying to be difficult, but I'm not -- I don't 25 want to be -- I don't want you to put me into a

corner, which is not accurate. 1 2 I spoke to Mr. Bentz on December the 3rd to do the environmental scan, absolutely. Mr. 3 Muncaster and I talked about, yes, at some point in 4 5 time we may have to do a valuation. Who does a valuation? We have no idea. 6 7 We reached out one (1) more time to say do you know who might do a valuation. So, those kinds 8 9 of conversations in no way, shape, or form give any person, a potential bidder, any kind of an -- of a leg 10 11 up to anybody else. And that's what you're -- that's 12 what you're trying to say, and it doesn't. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, here's 14 what I'm trying to say. And he --15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I know, but it doesn't. 16 17 No, and here's MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 18 why, because -- I'm not going to go through them 19 because, frankly, I promised to keep this short. But if you look at what PowerStream is doing after you 20 have the initial discussion, they are preparing. They 21 22 do have a leg up. They do have an advantage. They 23 are marshalling resources. 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. That's 25 what they're doing. It was not our intent. Our

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

intent was just to try to do our job. 1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, okay. But if you do your job the way you did your job, you 3 are conferring an advantage. Let's turn up ALE196. 4 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) 7 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, this is the 9 introductory and exploratory meeting with you? 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, that -- this 11 meeting did not -- in my mind, it did not take place. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: In your mind, 13 did not -- that did not take place? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I think 15 everybody has said they don't recollect this meeting 16 ever taking place. 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. FD -- go 18 to the Foundation Document 216. 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, this is the 23 golf game that did take place, correct? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Around this

time, PowerStream agreed to work with Collus on the 1 solar vent initiative? 2 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And according 5 to you, PowerStream passed a litmus test by doing 6 this, right? 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I think --I think what we were saying was we -- we were using it 8 9 as a litmus test. I think our litmus test failed. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I'm 11 amused by the because your evidence when you raised it 12 the first time was that it was a litmus test and it 13 had succeeded because the big guy cooperated with the 14 little guy --15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. No. I think 16 what I --17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- on --18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think what I 19 said -- I apologize, I cut you off. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, but am I wrong about that? We can pull up the transcript 21 reference if you like, but... 22 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Maybe -- maybe we 24 need to do that. What I think I said was that we --25 it -- it -- the original intent was a litmus test to

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

37 see if the big guy would -- would jump onboard with 1 the small LDC's pilot project. 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Proposed by --4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think --5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- the small 6 LDC? 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Exactly. 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And -- and we -we offered it up to Horizon. They didn't -- they 10 didn't buy into it. We offered it up to Veridian. 11 Ιt 12 was marginal. We didn't offer it up to Hydro One 13 because we really didn't know who to talk to. So, I'm not sure I said it was a success at all, but I said 14 15 that was the intent. 16 And we were hoping that -- that it 17 would be a good litmus test. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. But 19 whether it succeeded or it didn't -- and, frankly, I think the transcript will show that you kind of 20 enthusiastically described that it did. But whether 21 it did or it didn't, it was something that you and Mr. 22 23 Muncaster were looking at to evaluate in potential 24 partners, correct? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It was -- it was

what we were hoping would work, yes. 1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It was a tool for evaluating potential partners? 3 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And 6 didn't form part of the RFP? 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, it did not. 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And so, 9 just looking at this, if you're Hydro One or you're Horizon, take Horizon, Horizon has no idea that you're 10 placing any reliance on this with respect to the RFP? 11 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 13 But I think -- I think that even -- we've sort of discussed here, as well, that to -- to see if the 14 15 litmus test would work, you don't inform the others, 16 you don't let them know the importance of it. You 17 show their willingness to become a partner, to become 18 -- to jump on board. 19 I think that -- I think that's where we -- where we -- we talked about whether or not we did 20 it correctly or didn't do it correctly, because we 21 22 were actually saying, by the way, we're going to be 23 doing this, oh, by the way, PowerStream's jumped on 24 board, by the way, St. Thomas Energy's jumped on 25 board, et cetera.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

39 So, I think -- I think there's two (2) 1 2 ways of looking at it, and probably the correct way would have been for us just to offer it without saying 3 anything to anybody else, not put it in the RFP, which 4 5 it wasn't, as -- because that way, you'd be sort of 6 having them buy into it needlessly or want -- or just 7 because they want to make sure that they check the box. 8 9 You want them to do it because they 10 believe it's the right thing to do to jump on board with something that a small guy's offering. 11 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 13 Now, if we turn up the Foundation Document, paragraph 14 240... 15 16 (BRIEF PAUSE) 17 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, there you 19 and Mr. Muncaster report to the Strategic Task Team that you had attended initial meetings with 20 potentially interested bidders and that you had used a 21 22 consistent introduction at each meeting, right? 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the consistent introduction is an order to have the 25

fundamental fairness of the RFP, correct? 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 3 Right. But -and -- not but -- and you wanted to convey that the 4 5 bidders were all being treated the same? Correct? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 6 Yes. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But again, you don't tell the team as there's been all of this other 8 9 contact with PowerStream. Correct? 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Again, you're 11 talking about all this other contact. The only other 12 contact has been in regards to the solar vent, which 13 everybody had an opportunity. 14 And if you look at how many times I --15 I had conversations with Veridian; I had conversations with Horizon, whether it be the solar vents or other 16 17 issues. There was -- there was equal amounts of 18 conversation as well -- or communications. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I don't 20 think the record here reflects that frankly. But --21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I think if 22 you go through all of the documents, there -- there 23 are significant -- but -- but that's okay. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And just on 25 another point, the mayor in her testimony said that

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

she thought that the Strategic Task Team should have 1 been aware of the extent to which there'd been contact 2 with PowerStream. Do you agree with that? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that what 4 5 we talked about at the Strategic Task Team was the 6 solar vent project that we were doing. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But to the extent that you had other discussions with 8 9 Mr. Bentz or with PowerStream or went golfing with them, the team should have been aware of that. Do we 10 11 agree? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did go golfing 13 with them. That's the only other event that you're --14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah. But 15 should the team have been told that? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I've golfed with 17 Mr. Bentz before. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That's not what 19 I'm asking. MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't see 20 the -- the relevance of a golf game, a social game 21 with Mayor Jeff Lehman. 22 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: If there had 24 been other discussions with PowerStream, the team 25 should have been aware of those discussions.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

42 Which 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: discussions? 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Any 4 discussions. 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We've -- we had discussions about the solar vents. 6 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Look, I'm not asking that. But just as a matter of principle, if 8 9 there have been other discussions with one (1) bidder, should the team not have been made aware of that as a 10 11 matter of fairness? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: If -- I think 12 13 that if -- if any of the discussions -- and I believe that we at the very beginning part of it -- and 14 15 maybe -- well, actually I shouldn't say that. 16 By August the 3rd, the discussions that we had on December the 3rd with Mr. Bentz was long 17 18 forgotten. I think that, at that point in time, none 19 of us knew -- felt that any of those kinds of 20 discussions were salient to anything that we were 21 doing. 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: When you say 23 "none of us," you meant neither of us because only you 24 and Mr. Muncaster knew about that discussion. 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. I -- no.

Not at that point in time. I think Mr. --1 Mayor Cooper knew I'd spoken to Mr. Bentz at that 2 point in time. And I'm certain -- I don't have 3 evidence of that -- that Mr. Muncaster had spoken to 4 5 Mr. McFadden that we had reached out. 6 But again, I don't think anybody gave 7 it any significance because it was at the 20 or 30,000 foot level trying to get some guidance, some 8 9 education on potentially what we could do in the 10 future. 11 It -- I would agree if I was going --12 if I was out, and I was giving them all of this 13 information about potentially the RFP or what we were thinking about or the criteria. A hundred percent I 14 15 would agree with you. 16 That didn't occur. The only thing that occurred was a meeting for solar vents and potentially 17 18 a golf game, which I think Mr. Bentz has said that --19 that there was no discussions. I had no discussions, except for the multi-utility model. 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, let me 22 just jump in here. So really it's a small point, but when you have this meeting, they had used a consistent 23 24 introduction at each meeting. It just seems to me 25 that there should have been a, mind you, we'd had a

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

44 discussion going way back to December with one (1) of 1 the bidders. That's -- that's the only point. 2 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I'm not trying to be argumentative. I disagree with you 4 5 because I don't think it was a salient point. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You see, it's not that persuasive to say, I'm not trying to be 7 argumentative, but I disagree with you. 8 9 So -- but Mayor Cooper said that she wasn't aware that there'd been these other 10 discussions, and she thought that there should have 11 12 been some awareness in the team. Do you agree with 13 that or you disagree with that? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I heard what Mayor Cooper said, and I'm not going to suggest that 15 she should have remembered or not remembered. Again, 16 part of this discussion was nine (9) years ago, almost 17 18 a decade ago. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No. Т 20 understand that. And so -- so 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 22 people's memories aren't as good as they should be. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. I'm 24 sure the Commissioner has that front of mind. 25 Now, let me just move on. So it is

something on which we've heard a fair amount of 1 evidence. There were no discussions with Town Council 2 prior to having these discussions with Mr. Bentz. 3 Right? 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. Our -- our 6 job is -- our responsibility is to -- to look outward. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So it is the Town's most valuable asset. The Town is the sole 8 shareholder of Collus. Correct? 9 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And --12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't know if 13 it's the most valuable, but certainly, it's a valuable 14 asset. Yes. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 15 And before having even a valuation done, can I suggest to 16 you that Town Council should have been aware that you 17 18 were doing that? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: So what you're -again, Her Worship -- we talked about this 20 yesterday -- Mayor Cooper wanted Collus to be on the 21 same thinking plane as department heads and -- and her 22 23 Council. 24 She asked us to put this together and 25 report back to them. Didn't say, come bring it -- you

know, get the information and keep coming back and 1 forth. Bring it back to them. 2 3 And that makes sense. It makes sense for the company that the shareholder is asking to --4 5 to take a look at this and bring it back to them when 6 there's a little bit more information to bring back. So we did that. We tried to meet 7 the -- the deadlines you gave us. And we came back on 8 They were aware during 9 June the 27th. We came back. that period of time. We talked bout the genesis of 10 it. I showed the slides. We talked about potential 11 12 opportunities. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But 14 then again, let me -- let me jump in. They were aware 15 only on June the 27th. Right? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. Because that's what we were asked to do. And quite 17 18 frankly, that's what a company would do. They don't 19 take every -- everything they find in a laboratory to the shareholder immediately. They -- they test it. 20 They make sure it's going to work. They're going to 21 22 do this. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, let me 24 suggest something to you. If it's the Thomson Group 25 of companies and some major company in the Thomson

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 Group says we're thinking about selling ourselves, and 2 we're going to go, and we're going to have a valuation 3 done.

And then the shareholders of the Thomson Group, i.e., the Thomson family, find out down the road that there's been a valuation done and they've given no authority to do this, I think they'd be a little unhappy about that.

9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that 10 you -- you heard Mr. Bentz say that they went down the 11 road with two (2) other locations where the LDC was 12 looking forward, looking outward, seeing what the 13 opportunities, and they went a long way down the road, 14 took it to their Council, and their Councils turned it 15 down.

16 That's not what happened here. We took 17 it to our Council, and they embraced it, and we moved 18 forward.

MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But they didn't -- but they weren't asked at the front end whether or not they wanted to do this.

22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And -- because 23 what they were doing was exercising their 24 responsibility, their diligence to do it. We're --25 we're going to agree to disagree.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

I believe -- I believe that that's what 1 you do. You don't -- you don't take it -- because at 2 that point in time, we didn't say we were going to 3 sell. We said here's a recommendation that we might 4 5 consider. So we didn't go out to sell specifically. 6 We were looking at options. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But by the time you went to Council, there was a pretty big head of 8 9 steam up to enter into this transaction. 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. What we'd 11 done was we'd -- we'd looked at the -- the options. 12 We landed in location. We felt that we had a bit of a 13 plan. And they asked us to exercise the plan. 14 The Council of the day was not upset in 15 any way, shape, or form. They embraced it 100 percent. 16 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But you didn't 18 ask for their authority before having the valuation. 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Her Worship, who is the mayor of Council, asked us to do it. If I went 20 around her, she'd go, are you trying to usurp my 21 22 authority? 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. But --24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But No. 25 that's -- that's what --

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- you've gone 1 on at some length about -- during your testimony about 2 the mayor being the chief executive officer. Right? 3 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, that's what 5 she actually is. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I wasn't going to --8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, let's actually look at that. So can we find the Municipal 10 11 Act. I don't have the document number handy. I can 12 find it. Can you find it quickly over there? Thanks. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let's turn up 17 section 225. 18 19 (BRIEF PAUSE) 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So 22 the mayor's the head of Council. Right? 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And it's the 25 role of Council to act as the Chief Executive Officer

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

50 of the -- of the municipality. That's what you're 1 talking about. Right? 2 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if we 5 go down, there are a number of other sections that set out what the Mayor's powers are. 6 But let -- let's look at section 226 7 and then 226.1: 8 "As Chief Executive Officer of the 9 10 Municipality, the Head of Council 11 shall" 12 And then we have the list of powers there. That is not the description of a Chief 13 Executive Officer in the corporate context. 14 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I accept that. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. It's a Chief Executive Officer with respect to a fairly 17 18 narrow range of functions that are set out in that 19 section, right? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think what I --I didn't say that -- what her duties were. I used the 21 22 term because previous Mayors have said that they are 23 the executive -- chief executive officer of the 24 corporation. 25 She is the Chief Executive Officer of

the corporation. She directed us to do it. She 1 directed us with a date. We came back aft -- albeit 2 after the date. That's what we did. 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, but I 4 5 mean, here's -- here's the problem I think. It's put 6 to you Council didn't give its authority and you --7 just a sec -- and you say well, we had the Mayor and the Mayor was the Chief Executive Officer. And all 8 9 I'm saying is two things. One, she's only the Chief Executive Officer in the limited sense set out in that 10 11 section. Right? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: She's still the 13 Chief Executive -- she's still my boss. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, we could 15 probably have a quarrel about that. I think Council is your boss, not the Mayor. 16 17 But the other issue, like you know, the 18 Mayor can't fire you, let's put it that way. 19 There shouldn't be a long pause here, the answer to that is no, she can't. 20 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, I'm sorry, I 22 didn't -- like I said, I was thinking about have I 23 ever been almost fired from the Mayor before, but --24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, of course 25 not, but -- of course not. But -- but the Mayor

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

couldn't. That's my point. 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Maybe not directly, but she -- if he or she wished to do so, I 3 would expect that that would happen. 4 5 Again, I guess -- and you continue to 6 say you, you, you, Ed didn't do this on his own. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, because you're in the box, that's kind of how I have to do it. 8 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because every time I say "we", they ask me what "we" means. 10 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 12 But then the other point with the Mayor 13 is, and you've made this point, the Mayor in giving authority on behalf of the Town, has a bit of an issue 14 15 because she's also a Board member of Collus, right? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 16 She -- she is, but she -- so she sits --17 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Hang on, just 19 let me get this question out. 20 So she owes fiduciary duties to the corporation as well? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, not as well. 23 When she wrote the letter she wrote the 24 letter as the Mayor. She only has fiduciary 25 responsibility to the -- to Council, to this comm --

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

53 1 or to the corporation, I mean. 2 She does not to Collus at that point in 3 time. 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But -- but it's 5 a bit --6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And that's the 7 conundrum that we --8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Just a sec, 9 because we can't talk over each other here. 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I finished my 11 statement, but go ahead. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But -- but it's 13 a bit --14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour, 15 I'm just a little concerned. We're -- as a result of My Friend not allowing the witness to answer the 16 question, the parties are now talking over themselves. 17 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, look --19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It may be that my friend needs to, again, consider the prospect 20 of allowing the witness to answer the question. 21 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let me -- let 23 me say this --24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: He may not 25 like the answers.

MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I don't care 1 about the answers. The answers are fine. 2 3 But at the end of this case, I've known Mr. Chenoweth for a long time, he's going to make a 4 5 terrific closing argument. The witness doesn't have 6 to do that through the answers. 7 That's the only point. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 8 I've 9 been less vigilant about the witness completing the 10 answer because, to some extent, I have the perception 11 that the answers have been responsive to questions 12 that weren't asked. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So 15 I've -- I see the problem, but it really don't avail much if you're talking over each other and trying to 16 sort of control the -- the dialogue on --17 18 unnecessarily. 19 So it's a bit of a balancing act from -- from my perspective it would be better if I didn't 20 21 have to do it. 22 But I do think the witness should be 23 permitted to complete an answer, but I will allow a 24 certain amount of leeway where the answer is clearly 25 not what you asked.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 3 So let me back up, I apologize to you and the witness, Commissioner. 4 5 Let's just leave it at this. It is 6 complicated for the Mayor, because on the one hand she issues the directive on behalf of Council, but as you 7 say, when she enters the building and sits around the 8 9 Board room table, there she has a fiduciary responsibility to the corporation, right? 10 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 12 And that is the conundrum of having political folks on a board. And I will also apologize to His Honour for 13 14 ___ 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I apologized first, for the record. 16 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's 18 very gratifying. 19 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yes. No, no, but that is a problem, right? That where -- so on the 22 one end you've got the Mayor wearing her mayoral hat 23 24 or chain and she issues a directive to the 25 corporation.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 But then as the corporation considers how to -- how to implement the directive, she's 2 sitting about that table too owing duties to the 3 corporation. 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I agree. And 6 that's why she wrote the letter, not -- not bring it 7 to the Board meeting and espouse it at the Board meeting. You're correct. 8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But 10 there wasn't any transparency in her writing the 11 letter. She didn't say to her Council look, you should know that as of this date I've written this 12 13 letter, we're going to keep this confidential, we can discuss it in camera, I have issued this. Correct? 14 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- don't know if there wasn't transparency, I don't know if she --16 she didn't do it, but I -- I truly believe she was 17 18 doing it in the best interests of the community and I 19 believe as the Chief Executive Officer, albeit, you know, narrow -- narrow authority, felt that that --20 that was a -- a thing to do, recognizing what they all 21 22 campaigned on. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: The other thing 24 about going to Council to get authority before doing 25 the valuation is that, as you say, there was good

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

reason to believe that you couldn't maintain the 1 status quo doing the environmental scan, it looked 2 like there was going to be more consolidation. You 3 probably want to get a -- you don't want to be the 4 5 last person trying to sell and that -- in that environment and so on. 6 If the case for entering into some kind 7 of transaction is that strong, Council would have gone 8 9 -- gone along with this in January as well as in June, 10 correct? 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't -- I 12 would say correct. I don't think that Council would 13 have had an issue and, you know, hindsight being 14 20/20, if Her Worship had taken it to -- to Council, I 15 think they would have given her that direction anyway. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. 17 Commissioner, I'm about to embark on a completely 18 different area. Do you want to take the morning break 19 a little bit early? 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's 21 fine. 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 23 24 --- Upon recessing at 9:58 a.m. 25 --- Upon resuming at 10:10 a.m.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So Mr. Bonwick -- you and Mr. Bonwick have been friends for a very 4 5 long time? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. 6 I think where I first got to know him when he was our Member 7 of Parliament. 8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Am I right that your parents and his parents knew one another? 10 11 Is that correct? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Certainly. Ι don't know if his -- I don't know if you could 13 14 categorize it that his parents know my parents. My 15 father would know who his father is. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. I'm just trying to get a sense of this. Did -- did you 17 18 grow up together at the same time in Collingwood, or? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm much older than Mr. Bonwick. 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I apologize for 22 that. 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You should 24 actually apologize to Mr. Bonwick. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And you

-- you'd been involved with Mr. Bonwick on projects 1 2 before, right? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. Bonwick has assisted in many projects for the Town of Collingwood, 4 5 yes. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Let's 7 pull up TOC33719. So this is a project in which Mr. Bonwick had become involved with a First Nations group 8 on the East Coast? 9 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: The Tobique 12 Band? 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I think it was the -- it was the Band that -- it's a Band that 17 18 gathered -- it was on the Tobique River and had some 19 issues about a hydroelectric dam and -- and its 20 hydroelectric -- electric capacity. 21 Does this ring a bell? 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. I don't --23 I think I -- I Googled the same thing way back when, 24 but I don't think that this was what this was about, 25 yes.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So this one, INAC Professional and Institutional Development 2 Program, INAC was the former department Indian and --3 and Northern Affairs Canada? 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And this, I think, has to do with a -- a program to build 7 institutional capacity in First Nations? 8 9 Is that right. 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's -- that's what I understand, yes. 11 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, and Mr. 13 Bonwick was involved in this as a consultant, again? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think at this 15 point in time, he was trying to get involved, yes. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And I've seen in the -- in the materials that -- a -- a 17 18 bill that the Band paid to him. And from that, I 19 infer that he was a -- a paid consultant at some point? 20 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think so, but I 22 think this was him putting together a proposal for 23 that, yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And so 25 you've sent a CV. And I take it that the idea was

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

that as part of this project, you would supply 1 expertise in Hydro and water management? 2 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. My -- my -what -- what my understanding of what this was, was 4 5 that they were trying to become more self-sufficient, 6 the community itself. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: M-hm. Okay. 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And what Mr. 9 Bonwick was trying to do was put together a proposal to say, here are the types of resources that if I need 10 to get information, I can have information from. 11 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And 13 this, I -- I take it, was going to be an unpaid thing 14 for you? 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't think I had any intent on becoming actually involved. I think 16 others did, but not me. 17 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So 19 why did you send him a CV? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that, again, what he's doing is he's building a proposal 21 22 that he needs to be able to put out to them to say, 23 here are the people that he can rely on to get 24 information to assist in being able to -- to do that, 25 yes.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So then 1 2 let's look at the Foundation Document, paragraph 71. 3 4 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So it was a company called Gemba. And I don't think there's any 7 8 issue that this was Mr. Bonwick's company? 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he sent you 11 a proposal for you to -- to look at and mark up? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Correct. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It -- for me to 17 review. Yes. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And 19 then you did review it and made a couple of changes? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Just, I think, 21 changes of -- to make it more correct. Yes. 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And the 23 -- but the proposal was going to go to the Town. Is 24 that right? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, but I think

the proposal was actually something that we --1 something that we hadn't been thinking about from the 2 -- the -- our -- our gas tanks and things like that. 3 So the -- this was -- it was like, wow, and I think 4 5 the only changes I made, and I -- I'd have to check 6 exactly the changes, was just to make it more accurate, what it was. And then I handed it over to 7 the -- the folks that look after this. 8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I see. And did 10 Mr. Bonwick know about the gas tanks, or? 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't think Mr. 12 Bonwick knows any more about gas tanks than I do. 13 You're right. But he was involved with -- with a young gentleman that does this, yes. 14 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: This is Craig 16 Fisher. Is that right, something like that? 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't 18 remember Craig's last name. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: In any event, you -- you were able to provide that assistance to Mr. 20 Bonwick, correct? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Just -- just from 23 the -- that -- that very brief port -- portion. Yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And 25 then as I understand it, Gemba went on to do some work

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

for the Town, and I -- I believe for Collus. Is that 1 2 correct? 3 They did, yeah. MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And this 5 was, what, doing an audit to make sure the tanks 6 weren't leaking or something like that, or? 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In fairness, I didn't get really much involved. I think that's where 8 Mr. Firman came here and testified that -- that it was 9 handed off to -- to him and Mr. McNalty. They 10 11 reviewed the proposal. They had the -- the discussions with the -- Mr. Fisher -- if that was his 12 last name -- and -- and ensured the work. 13 14 In fact, I didn't even recollect that 15 the work had gotten completed, but it --16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It apparently 17 did. 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- foundation 19 part -- it did, yes. Yeah. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So as I understand it, you had some discussions with Mr. 21 Bonwick about the energy industry in mid-2010? 22 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And there were 25 two (2) or three (3) different discussions?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. I think 1 what -- what I had said was that over a period of time 2 in a conversation, it would come up what's going on in 3 the industry, or I'd get it -- or I'd get comments 4 5 back what's -- what he's heard going on in the 6 industry, yes. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So I know this -- this is a long time ago, and we're unassisted by 8 9 emails or anything, but would the discussions have begun in the summer of 2010 and then progressed into 10 11 the fall? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, I think 13 they were progressive. Yes, I think, began -- I think 14 -- I think it... where does it fly. I -- I think it 15 began in -- in mid-2010, yeah. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And eventually, Mr. Bonwick indicated that he wanted to become 17 18 involved in some capacity in the LDC area. 19 Is that right? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think what I testified was that the question came up, Do you 21 believe that there might be anything in the electric 22 23 industry that he could get involved with. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So let's look at TOC36843. 2.5

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

66 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is the email Mr. Bonwick sends to Mr. Bentz. And he gets a 4 5 bounce-back, correct? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 6 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And let's just scroll down. I'm -- I'm sure you -- this is one (1) 8 9 of the ones you know pretty well, but. 10 And as I understand it, you learned --11 I guess we should look at this, three-o -- or sorry, 12 36988. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: We'll keep scrolling down. 17 18 19 (BRIEF PAUSE) 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 22 That's actually the wrong one. I -- I apologize for 23 that. 24 Let me ask you, nothing to do with that 25 email, but --

1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- the -- as I understand it, Mr. Bonwick tried to email Mr. Bentz. 3 He got a bounce-back, but you -- you saw the text of 4 5 his message that he wanted to send Mr. Bentz because of that bounce-back? 6 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. Mr. Bonwick sent the email and then he sent one to me and then he 8 emailed me and he said: 9 10 "It bounced back. Can you -- can 11 you pro -- provide me with Mr. Bentz' email address?" 12 So I sent it to him. And then sometime 13 14 later, I read the original email. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And from the original email, you realized that he wanted 16 to approach Mr. Bentz about a potential sale of 17 18 Collus, correct? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And this 21 caused you some concern. 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you, 24 therefore, asked to see his draft Compenso proposal to 25 ensure that it said nothing about Collingwood.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's not 1 accurate. What I -- we had the conversation and I 2 told him about my concern, and -- and again this was 3 at the very infancy stage of this whole thing, and I 4 5 expressed my concern, and -- and -- and I said, 6 please, you can't do this. He said, I'll tell you what, I will show you my proposal and I will ensure it 7 does not have anything referencing Collingwood on it. 8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Can we find Mr. Houghton's notes? I don't know that we 10 11 actually ever got a document number for those, but --12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: My notes? 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Whose 14 notes? MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Mr. Houghton's, 15 the ones that were produced the other day. 16 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: For the record, the 21 doc ID is CJI11187 -- 86 -- 11186. 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 25

69 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And if 1 we go down to -- it's around page 20, I think. 2 3 4 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: There's a heading, Enhanced Communications, if you can find 7 that. 8 9 You know, Mr. Houghton, the Enhanced Communications part, is it after the -- the Key Events 10 11 thing or is it before? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't know 12 13 where they were in the -- these -- and again, these --14 these were -- these were prepared with -- with my 15 lawyer, by my lawyer. I typed them. So these were between my lawyer and myself, of the actions that were 16 taking place. 17 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think you're 19 looking --20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Did I 21 understand --22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- for page 7. 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- you 24 to say that Mr. Chenoweth prepared these notes? 25 No. I -- I typed MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON:

them, but this was conversations between my -- my 1 lawyer and myself. I typed them, and I -- I provided 2 him the copy, I think as he said, and I had a copy and 3 I --4 5 6 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Well, let me -- let me -- let's just ask a couple of 8 9 questions about that. 10 Is it the situation that you met with Mr. Chenoweth, you discussed what your evidence would 11 12 be in relation to a number of these issues, and then 13 he created this document, but --14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I typed the 15 document. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, but he created the document, setting out what he thought the 17 18 evidence was going to be, and then you typed it up. 19 Is that correct? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We had the conversation. I -- we -- we were in -- like, we were 21 22 trying to do this together, so looking at all of this, 23 we looked at all the -- any kind of potential issues 24 and we typed them, put down the -- any of the things -25 - any -- any -- my recollections, and again this was

between Mr. Chenoweth and myself. 1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So let's 3 -- we'll come back to this one. 4 Let's look at a ALE59. 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) 7 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So you're familiar with this email, I take it? 9 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. Even 11 though I'm not copied, I am now, yes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you had 13 reviewed the Compenso proposal to satisfy yourself 14 that the -- the proposal said nothing about 15 Collingwood. 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And so we look 18 at this. 19 "Ed and I have had detailed 20 discussions relating to the overall 21 proposal that I have prepared in --22 in the context of involvement and 23 timing." 24 You see that, right? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And the 2 following sentence: 3 "As a result of my assessment of the 4 situation, I constructed the 5 proposal in a manner that addresses 6 any potential concerns." 7 Right? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Which -- which I 8 9 -- I believe he's expressing the concerns that I --10 yes. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And the 12 concern was -- we'll come back to this, but the 13 concern was that you thought it was not proper for him to be approaching Mr. Bentz about the Collingwood 14 15 opportunity. 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't think --I don't think I said it wasn't proper, because it's 17 18 not for me to -- to tell him what's proper or not. 19 That -- I'm not his compass that way. 20 What I was suggesting is, please, I --I don't know where this is going, and I've said this 21 before, I have no clue where anything that we are 22 23 going to be doing with Collingwood, whether it sees 24 the light of day or anything like that, but please, if 25 you're going to get involved with -- in the electric

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

industry, don't make your involvement surrounding 1 Collingwood. 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Collingwood should -- as far as you're concerned, Collingwood 4 5 should be off limits; that was your request. MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 6 I was -- in a nutshell, but not those -- not -- I did -- I wouldn't 7 use those words, because again it's not for me to tell 8 9 people what to do, but because we had the 10 conversation, because he asked for, not a reference -he just said, do you have an email address? Yes. 11 12 So I didn't really do an introduction. 13 I didn't do any of those things. And -- and so I just basically said, please, I have -- I have a sensitivity 14 15 to this, have a concern, and he said, I -- I hear you, and I removed it --16 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. What I -18 - just to jump in. 19 What I'm trying to get at is the nub of the concern, and the concern was in your mind, there 20 was something improper or inappropriate about him 21 becoming involved in the Collus situation. 22 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Not -- not 24 specifically, no. At times, and I -- I don't mean 25 this in a derogatory sense, at times Mr. Bonwick has a

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

tendency to be a lightning rod to issues. 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 2 M-hm. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And even though he's working in the best interest of the community, 4 5 working in the best interests of -- of the -- of -- of 6 Council, whoever, I just wanted to go down a path, see if we could make this work, not have anything -- you 7 know, any kind of white noise around me. 8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. You 10 have always trusted Mr. Bonwick, I take it? 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Trusted 13 him then, you trust him now? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And if I'm looking at this -- so he's now attached the 16 17 proposal as you have examined it, correct? 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he says: 20 "It is in this regard, I would 21 purpose" --22 I assume that's "propose." 23 -- "PowerStream consider engaging 24 my company, subject to a 25 satisfactory fee structure, on a

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

75 much broader level, eliminating the 1 2 potential accusation that our 3 business relationship is somehow 4 predicated on family contacts." 5 You see that? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 6 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So the concern that he identifies is that there -- there might be a 8 9 bad optic about him approaching PowerStream when his sister is the Mayor, and --10 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I see that's what 12 he's written, yes. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And 14 she's not only the Mayor; she's on the Collus Board, 15 correct? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So 18 that's the concern that he's identified. 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And that's not the concern I was actually talking about. I was just 20 really talking about an overall concern. 21 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: The concern 23 that you had nothing to do with his sister being the 24 Mayor? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, but I didn't

say that. No, I said --1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But that's what I'm asking. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, okay. I -- I 4 5 wasn't specific. I just said, I have a concern. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. I take 7 it that part of the concern surrounded the 8 relationship between Mr. Bonwick and his sister? 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In my experience the issues have ari -- arisen around Mr. Bonwick are 10 more of a jealously rather than a sister. 11 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: In this 13 instance, though, it's not your evidence that -- that the fact that his sister was the Mayor and a board 14 15 member had nothing to do with your concern. 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. I didn't say that. I said I had a concern, and I didn't -- what I 17 18 didn't say to him, I'm concerned that Sandra's your 19 sister. I didn't say that. I just said I have a concern, so please. That's all. 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. But what 22 I want to know, sitting here now, thinking about your concern, it really is a "yes" or "no" thing. Did your 23 24 concern include the fact that his sister had those 25 two (2) roles?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, now it's 1 hind -- hindsight. If -- if at the end of the day 2 what they did was disclose and there is no issue, 3 it's -- it's -- what was the concern? But now, in 4 5 hindsight, you have concern. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: About the 7 sister. 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because in 9 hindsight, yes. Having seen all of this, yes. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. But 11 then if we carry on, in keeping with -- sorry. Caught 12 there by the -- by the bounce in the text: 13 "It is in this regard that I propose 14 PowerStream consider engaging my 15 company on a much broader level." 16 He says that. He then says: 17 "In keeping with this direction, I 18 would prepare PowerStream assessment 19 reports on other potential LDCs in a 20 manner identified in the proposal." 21 So he's going to look broader afield to other LDCs that might be ripe for acquisition. 22 23 Correct? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Again, I'm --25 I've already read this after the fact, like, in the --

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

78 in the documents. So I wasn't a party to this at the 1 2 time. 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But that's what you understood from his proposal. 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. And I 6 think that's what I had said, too, is there's many, 7 many, many other LDCs out there. 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. But it's the next line: 9 10 "This approach would in no way 11 detract from the LDC opportunity 12 presently being discussed." 13 You see that. 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I see -- I see 15 that, yes. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And that is about Collingwood. 17 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: One -- one would 19 think that that's what that says. Yes. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And so you've had the discussion with Mr. Bonwick, and you've 21 said I have a sensitivity. You know, please don't 22 23 approach him about Collingwood. Correct? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And we see in

this note that he has, in fact, approached him about 1 Collingwood. Correct? 2 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I see that that -- they have that line in there. I mean, he may 4 5 have had a plan how he could address that issue. 6 My issue was that when he asked, I gave him Mr. Bentz's email address. I didn't want to be 7 attached in the sense of my concern. So I expressed 8 9 my concern. 10 And if they had a -- if they had a plan or he had a plan or whatever -- however it worked out, 11 12 that's -- that's up to them. But from my perspective, I've done what I needed to do. 13 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. You 15 expressed your concern. You've asked him to stay away from Collingwood. And looking at this, we know that 16 he didn't stay away from Collingwood. 17 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm not sure if 19 it got accepted this way. I mean, if I -- if even I was copied of this, I would have probably had another 20 phone call. But... 21 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah. That's 23 really my point. Right? 24 So frankly -- and I'm not being 25 critical in saying this -- but there was a long dance

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

around the issue of whether Mr. Bonwick had committed 1 to you that he would stay away from Collingwood or 2 whether he had indicated that he would. 3 But he had -- he had said something 4 5 that -- sorry -- he said something that led you to 6 believe that he wouldn't approach Mr. Bentz about 7 Collingwood? Is that right? 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He said -- he 9 said -- and again, I wasn't -- I was trying to say 10 exactly what I remember him saying that he -- he understands my concern. 11 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He understands 13 your concern, but is he going to address your concern? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Again, that 15 was -- that was, as you just said, the dance that went 16 all around it. What I was trying to say was what he told me, he understands my concern. 17 I didn't say -- I 18 didn't ask the question you just asked me. I just 19 said okay -- I said thank you very much. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So that -- let's look at your -- let's look at your 21 22 notes, CJI1186. Then turn up number 7. 23 So on January 20th, 2011, Bonwick sends 24 another email to Bentz and attached the proposal with 25 no mention of Collingwood. He notes in his email that

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

Houghton had concerns with Bonwick working on anything 1 that may go on in Collingwood and that their focus 2 should be other LDCs. You see that. Right? 3 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Can I 6 suggest to you that ALE59 simply doesn't say that. MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 7 T think that when we reviewed this, the salient points in that was the 8 9 first part. The salient points was that Mr. Bonwick had a discussion with me about his proposal. 10 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: M-hm. 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And that I had 13 expressed concerns, and he had answered those concerns, and he had tailored it. 14 15 Again, because I'm not part of the email, my -- from my perspective, from our 16 perspective, my -- my lawyer and I's perspective --17 18 this indicates that I had the conversation, that I had 19 a concern, and at least the very first part of it, he addressed that concern. 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sends another 22 email to Bentz and attached the proposal with no mention of Collingwood. Well, the proposal we can 23 24 agree doesn't have the word Collingwood in it, right? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, it does not.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 No. 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: The email on the other hand clearly does refer to Collingwood. 3 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: As I just said, 5 if I had seen that, I would have had another call. 6 What I'm saying is this clearly also shows the conversation I had with him. That's what I'm saying. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It reflects 8 9 that there was a conversation. 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: There was that 11 conversation, yes. About my concern, yes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. I understand. 13 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank you. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, you didn't see the email, but let's look at what Mr. Bentz had to 16 say about this. So this is May 31st transcript, 17 18 page 20. 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So scrolling 23 up. So there he talks about -- he gets the email from 24 Mr. Bonwick. 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Sorry. Who --

1 who is... 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Mr. Bentz. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, Mr. Bentz. 4 Okay. Thank you. 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: "I first got emails from 6 7 Mr. Bonwick. I thought who is this person? So logically, I reached out 8 9 to Mr. Houghton and said who is 10 this?" 11 And he then says that you vouched for 12 him, that you stood up for him. Right? 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Then 15 keep going. He then makes reference to the call that 16 you had. 17 Keep going. Keep going. Keep going 18 down. And let's go to page 22. Next page. Going 19 down. 20 So Mr. Bentz says: "I had indicated to him --" 21 22 He's speaking about you: 23 "-- the assistance that, you know, I was seeking with respect to the 24 25 deliberations of Council, if any,

84 regarding the sale of the utility." 1 And he's talking about Collus there. 2 Right? 3 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I quess. Yeah. 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah. And then 6 carrying on: 7 "And that if they proceeded with an RFP --" 8 Because he did mention that there would 9 10 be an RFP: 11 "Ed mentioned there would be an RFP 12 that given -- that, you know, given 13 his knowledge in the community, he 14 could assist us in responding to an RFP." 15 16 You see that. 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I see that. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And I take it that there was this discussion between 19 Mr. Bentz and you in which he wanted to know, how do I 20 21 understand what Council is thinking? And you said 22 what you're quoted as saying there: 23 "Given his knowledge in the 24 community, he could assist us in 25 responding to an RFP."

I think if you go 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: up further, he had said very briefly and not more 2 that. And that's my recollection. 3 At this point in time -- in whatever, 4 5 January, whatever this is -- we haven't -- we don't 6 have a clue that this is the direction we're going to 7 go at this point in time. 8 This -- this, I believe, is now eight 9 (8) or nine (9) years later that Mr. Bentz is trying to recall what a conversation was. And certainly, at 10 11 this point in time, we didn't have any flesh on the 12 bones of this to be -- for me to be able to make these 13 kinds of comments at this point in time would be 14 impossible. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So, the Commissioner will have to make the factual findings --16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And I -- I accept 18 that. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He's had some experience in doing that. But what I take from your 20 answer is you say that you and Mr. Bentz did not have 21 this discussion. Is that right? 22 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I know for a fact 24 that Mr. Bentz never mentioned Collingwood in a co --2.5 that conversation.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He did not? 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He did not mention Collingwood in a conversation. 3 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, he --5 here's my problem with that, if I'm honest. Mr. Bentz 6 is approached by Mr. Bonwick? 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Mr. Bonwick 9 says that he wants to be involved in the Collingwood situation, correct? 10 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He did, yes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Mr. 13 Bentz then calls you to ask about Mr. Bonwick. It -it just makes sense to me sitting here that he would 14 15 ask about Mr. Bonwick, not in relation to the Rainy River utility, but in relation to Collingwood? 16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think -- I 18 think that Mr. Bentz called me to ask about the 19 qualifications of Mr. Bonwick. He did not call me to ask about whether there -- we were going to be an RFP 20 or doing any of these kinds of things or anything like 21 that. He asked me about the qualifications, and I 22 23 kept it to the qualifications. 24 And, in fact, I even said -- and he --25 he says that in his notes which were -- were shortly

thereafter, like, four (4) months after this, not now, 1 but four (4) months after the -- the call, he 2 basically said that I just -- all I gave him was his 3 qualifications and -- and those kinds of things. 4 5 So, this is now eight (8) or nine (9) 6 years later. The ones that are four (4) months later 7 are much more accurate. And my recollection is --8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm -- I'm just 10 saying my recollection is that -- that this kind of 11 conversation -- and when I watched, I went, That --12 that's now how this went. But I -- I'm not 13 criticizing him because it's tough to remember these 14 things, especially when you start putting it together. 15 And it was evidenced the other day when I was trying to put together five (5) years afterwards 16 17 _ _ 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- where you get con -- things confused. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 21 Well -- well, again, this is a great drive-by of what the closing 22 argument of Mr. Chenoweth will be like, I guess, but -23 24 - but --25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't even

know those things though. 1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, no. But, I mean, the -- you say that the conversation did not 3 happen, could not have happened, and so on. 4 But, 5 again, for the rest of us sitting here, you approach 6 Mr. Bentz about a potential sale of a -- of the Col --7 Collingwood utility and Mr. Bonwick approaches him about the same subject. 8 9 Mr. Bentz says, Well, I wanted to find out about Mr. Bonwick. It's in that context that he 10 wants to find out, right? 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think it wasn't 12 13 in that context. And his -- he was -- actually, in his context of, you know, is he -- is he who he says 14 15 he is. Yes, he was a member of Parliament. Is he 16 somebody that is active in our community, does he know the people in the area and -- and those kinds of 17 18 things? Absolutely. 19 And, as I said, and it -- and it's in -- in his notes, it's up to you folks if you decide to 20 hire him. We did not talk about this because, again, 21 at this point in time, for me to have this much 22 clarity as -- as identified here in what we are doing, 23 24 we simply did not have that. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Just

keep scrolling down. 1 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Scrolling --6 scroll up again. I think we went a little too far there. 7 8 "But I was more concerned about the 9 1st. Where was Council with respect 10 to this decision?" 11 As that's what he raised on the call. 12 You say he didn't, correct? 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 15 "And in discussing other than Mr. 16 Houghton on the phone call, did he 17 give you any information about where 18 Council was? A. No." 19 20 All right. MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm -- I'm sorry, 21 22 I didn't hear that part. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, no, just so 24 -- and just to complete that, he says that he -- that you said nothing to him about Council on that call. 25

90 And I take it you agree with that? 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, because it wasn't a -- in my view, there wasn't a conversation 3 4 about that. 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, then look 6 at, I think it's TOC38162. 7 8 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, here -- I think we may have looked at this briefly before, "I 11 12 got your message re: budget," he says to the Mayor. 13 "You will need to be very clear with 14 department heads on your 15 expectations. The same goes for 16 Collus." 17 You see that, right? 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, he's advising her about what position to assert with 20 21 respect to Collus, correct? 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And department 23 heads. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And department 25 heads, fair enough. Then go to ALE71.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now he's back to Mr. Bentz. This is the 1st of February. He is --4 5 we've been over this at great length and I don't 6 intend to spend a lot of time on it. But he says: 7 "I had to initiate the beginning of 8 the process we discussed." 9 And he then briefs Mr. Bentz about the 10 direction that you and Mr. Muncaster had received to 11 commence evaluation of the utility. Do you see that? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I see that, yeah. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Then he carries on. And I quess the only point that I draw 14 15 from these two (2) emails is that, by the end of the month, we've got the problem because on the one (1) 16 hand, he's advising the mayor about what to do with 17 18 Collus, but he's also advising the potential acquirer, 19 right? He's playing both sides. 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So, 22 you've talked about having an emotional allergy to appearances of impropriety. You didn't know this at 23 24 the time, but I take it you would have had, like, an 25 emotional anaphylactic reaction if you'd known all of

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

this was going on? 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: If -- if -again, I think how he knows about the valuation was 3 because I was asked to -- to provide with him that 4 5 original draft letter. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: M-hm. 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And he's just telling them that that's occurring. I think in the --8 9 in the scheme of things, I mean, certainly, you would -- you would look at that and go, you know, the 10 11 valuation is occurring. 12 But from PowerStream's perspective, 13 what does that tell them, save and accept for that 14 maybe something might happen. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, but that's not really my point. The point is, isn't there 16 17 something problematic about the fact that, first of 18 all, we agree that he's a close political advisor to 19 his sister, the mayor, correct? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, he is. 21 So, he's giving MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 22 her advice and she's going to rely on that advice, 23 correct? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that he 25 could give her advice and she would make up her own

mind, yes. 1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But on the other hand, he's advising Collus with respect to 3 what Collus is going to do. And --4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He -- he didn't 6 advise Collus what --7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Oh, sorry, I apologize. But he's advising PowerStream in this 8 9 email about steps that had been taken and giving them 10 intelligence. And do you not think there's something 11 problematic about him riding those two (2) horses? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would ex -- I 13 would expect that, if he -- you know, if he had said, you know, a valuation's completed and it's a hundred 14 15 million dollars or something like that, that would be 16 a real issue. 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But isn't this 18 a real issue? This is confidential information. This 19 is the very information that you won't share with Council. He has it, and he's sharing it with 20 21 PowerStream. 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's not that I 23 wouldn't share it with Council. I did -- if --24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, no, leave 25 that part aside. Is it problematic --

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

94 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, but you --2 you --3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, no, hang on a second. Isn't it problematic that he is telling 4 this confidential information to PowerStream at the 5 6 same time that he's advising the mayor? 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, I can't let that go. You said something I -- I wouldn't give to 8 Council or discuss with Council. That -- that's not 9 the case. 10 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Leave 12 that aside for the moment. 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, 14 let him -- let him answer. Go ahead, finish your 15 answer. 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because I think that's an important thing. If -- like, if -- if I was 17 18 told to -- to talk to Council, I would be happy to 19 talk to Council. I was told to do a job, and that's 20 what we did. 21 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 22 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. This is 24 the information you didn't, at that point, share with 25 Council?

95 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Only because I 4 wasn't --5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Fair enough. MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- told to. 6 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But that 8 information was, in that sense, confidential, right? 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Is doing a 10 valuation confidential? 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, 12 confidential --MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It was more 13 14 confidential from -- again, from my perspective, 15 because of a staff issue because we want to make sure that we don't cause concern for staff. 16 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I'm not asking 18 about that. It's confiden -- for whatever reason it's 19 confidential, it's confidential. People on the street 20 don't know this, right? 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, nobody on 22 the street would know this, yes. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And 24 this information he's giving to PowerStream at the 25 same time that he's giving confidential advice to his

sister, the mayor. 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: To be clear, I've never seen these emails until now. 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I know that. 4 5 This is not --6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You're asking me to sit in judgment of it when I've not -- I was not a 7 party to it. I've said what I thought was appropriate 8 9 and -- and my concerns and -- and I don't feel comfortable being in judgment of something that 10 11 somebody else is doing. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Look, we -- we 13 started off this path because you had raised a concern, I think rightly, when he approached you 14 15 saying I want to get involved with Bentz and you saw that it had to do with Collingwood. 16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. You 19 have no trouble making a judgment about that. 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But that was my 21 judgment. 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That's your 23 judgment. 24 So then we see that the kind of things 25 that you're worried about are coming to pass within a

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

couple of weeks of you having the discussion with him. 1 2 That's the point. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I would tell you if I had seen this I would have said, again, what are 4 5 we -- what are we doing here? 6 That's all I can -- you know, I don't 7 think I'm the first to sit in judgment. 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Ιf 9 you'd seen this you might have said to Mr. Bentz, you know what, it's going to be problematic if he retain -10 11 - if you retain this guy because we're going to have 12 these kinds of problems. 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What I would tell 14 Mr. Bentz, I mean there's a lot of things I've learned 15 through this whole process. 16 What I would probably say to Mr. Bentz is that -- that you need to be cognizant of a number 17 18 of things and let them be their own judge through that 19 process. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 21 But to -- to move ahead, the point where there is the disclosure meeting on -- was it 22 23 June 29th? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. You

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

said, and I think you're right about this, that if --1 if Mr. Muncaster at that meeting had said you know, 2 I'm not comfortable with this, they -- PowerStream 3 would not have hired Mr. Bonwick, right? 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Certainly --6 certainly not to be on the file of Collus, for sure. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Might have for 10 other purposes. 11 But is it not the case that if at an 12 early point you had said to Mr. Bentz look, I'm not 13 comfortable with this, the same thing would have happened. PowerStream wouldn't have carried on with 14 15 it? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But -- but again, I don't know this is going, so having a crystal ball 17 18 and suggesting these kinds of things, you know, people 19 can do everything differently, but I didn't know this was going on. 20 21 And again, I didn't -- I didn't connect 22 them together. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Look, let me 24 just jump in, just to shorten this up. 25 You have a version of that phone call--

MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 1 Yes. 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- Mr. Bentz has a version. 3 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: The 6 Commissioner is going to have to decide what happened. 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And my only 9 question is: you had the ability anywhere in this -the spring of -- the winter or the spring of 2011 to 10 say to Mr. Bentz, you know, I'm not comfortable with 11 12 Mr. Bonwick's involvement and that would likely have led to Mr. Bonwick exiting the Collus file. 13 14 Can we agree on that? 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: If -- if I had significant grave concerns, I would have done that. I 16 17 didn't know about it. I -- I didn't know about it, so 18 how can I -- how can I make that call? 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, but if you saw this email at the time, not suggesting that 20 you did, would that have triggered your --21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But that's 23 hypothetical and I didn't see it. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Had you 25 seen it, what would you have done?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

100 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 1 I -- I may have -- I may have had a -- I think I first would have had a 2 conversation with my Chair. 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 4 5 Assuming that he shared your concern? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Mr. Muncaster is a very, very good person. 7 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, I have no issue about that. 9 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No issue about 12 that. But if you expressed -- if you'd had this 13 concern, if you'd expressed it to Mr. Bentz, can we agree it's likely that would have led to Mr. Bonwick 14 15 exiting the scene? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't know 17 what Mr. Bentz would have done. He may have just said 18 look it, no more information. I don't know that. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. 20 Now, the other thing is the Mayor. The Mayor sits on your board, it's the Mayor who has, on 21 22 your evidence, triggered this whole process, correct? 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I didn't mean 25 to take advantage of you drinking water there, but --

1 but that's correct? 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. You didn't tell the Mayor about Mr. 4 5 Bonwick's involvement? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think -- isn't there evidence that there was other things going on 7 that I -- I wasn't aware of. 8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, I know this. But you know from the call from -- from the 10 email that you did see and the call with Mr. Bentz 11 12 that Mr. Bonwick is exploring becoming involved? 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And did you not think to say to the 15 Mayor, you should know this because it may blow back 16 on you? 17 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, again, if -19 - if there is noth -- no activity in Collingwood, what -- what would I be disclosing to her? 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Mr. Bonwick --22 you knew that Mr. Bonwick wanted to become involved in 23 Collingwood. 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And I had the 25 conversation --

MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he said he 1 understood your sensitivity, but he didn't give you 2 any commitment that he wasn't going to become 3 involved. 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You know, I -- I 6 don't think that it's appropriate for me to go and -and tell Her Worship I think that -- I've spoke to him 7 and expressed my concern and he understands, but I 8 9 think something else. And quite frankly, to be honest, not to say -- I don't --10 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I hope you're 12 being honest with all this, actually. 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's why I 14 didn't want to say that. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Because when 17 people say that I don't like that either. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I know what you 19 mean. 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I almost forgot where I was going. 21 22 I don't know if I even -- it even came 23 back into my brain again to talk to Her Worship, 24 because again, I had spoke about it, I saw it, it was 25 done. It was a -- the issue was closed in my mind, I

1 quess. 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. Just putting that together. So you trusted Mr. 3 Bonwick, right? 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I still do. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. You had 7 raised the issue with him, you told him about your sensitivity? 8 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He said that --11 that he understood the sensitivity? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Issue closed, 14 in your mind? 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's what I 16 did, yes. 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 18 Now, I just wanted to ask you 19 something, can we turn up the evidence of June 3rd, 20 page 202? I think it's line 1. 21 So Mr. Glicksman talking about 22 considerations involved in hiring Mr. Bonwick. And he 23 says: 24 "Well, one of the things is, of 25 course, we hired him because if we

104 didn't Horizon or Veridian, they 1 2 would have hired him then they get the benefit of his knowledge." 3 4 You heard that evidence, right? 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did hear that, 6 yes. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if we 8 go back to page 22, same day, June 3rd. Scroll down. 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And it should be -- is it around -- scroll up. 13 14 We may not need it. Do you recall Mr. 15 Glicksman saying that he was concerned to learn that you had reviewed Mr. Bonwick's proposal? 16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, because I 18 think what was described was I had reviewed it in 19 detail as if it was -- I was reviewing his actual 20 proposal. 21 I didn't really give two bananas about 22 the proposal, I just wanted to make sure it didn't say 23 Collingwood. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So he 25 says, you know, he had an aversion to the idea that

you're the CEO of the target company and you're 1 reviewing the PowerStream consultant's proposal. 2 He was concerned about that. 3 You don't -- you don't really see 4 5 there's any basis for his concerns? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, I absolutely 7 do see the basis for his concern, but you know, give the -- given the situation, what I wanted to do was 8 9 ensure that it didn't have Collingwood in it, and so I didn't review his pro -- his proposal and I think even 10 Mr. Bentz had said, you know, I told, you know, Mr. 11 12 Bonwick to talk to Mr. Houghton, which I don't 13 recollect that happened. 14 But -- but at the same time he said, 15 you know, I didn't expect him to review in detail. But I think again the word "detail" meant that I had 16 17 spoken to Mr. Bonwick and expressed my concern in 18 detail and he reviewed my proposal based on the fact 19 that it didn't say Collingwood. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That was the -the extent of your review? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, and the 23 only other thing I saw was -- I think it was electric 24 corporations or something and I changed to LDCs 25 because those are the wrong words, which I have a

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

106 terrible habit of doing and fixing spelling errors 1 that I see on the screen here. 2 3 4 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So we've heard a lot of evidence about information that Mr. Bonwick 7 shared with -- with PowerStream and we've heard 8 evidence about the extent to which it was 9 10 confidential, right? 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So I'm 13 going to move over a lot of that, but let me -- let me go to CPS4397, slide 24. So then just scrolling down. 14 15 Keep going, I think. 16 You prepared these slides, I'm 17 assuming? 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Confidential -confidentiality is critical to ensure that the 20 21 greatest value is fully realized. That's inherent in 22 any RFP, I take it, you want --23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- it to be 25 confidential. Right.

And so if we go to TOC59013, this is 1 the famous memo that Mr. Bonwick shares with you? 2 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That is correct. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And did he --4 5 did he share this with you because, frankly, you're a 6 better writer than he is and you might clean up the prose and the spelling and so on? 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 8 I -- I think 9 that's question you might want to ask him, but I'm --10 I'm assuming he shared it with me, because I did have a conversation with him, I'm assuming he shared it 11 12 with me to see if the information was somewhat 13 accurate. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right, and 15 so leaving that aside, the accuracy, you told him that it was inappropriate for him to have this information? 16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The first thing I 18 said was where did you get the information from. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And he said the internet and various places? 20 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And he -- well, 22 basically he says you know -- you know that I speak to people and I -- you know, I -- I speak to people in 23 24 sort of nondescript terms and get information and I --25 I do my research and I put it all together.

108 And I said I accept what you're -- that 1 2 you're telling me that, but I'm -- I'm not -- again, I'm not comfortable with this and I need to speak to 3 Mr. Muncaster. 4 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And he said I 7 understand. 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right and --9 let me jump in. You're uncomfortable because, you know, to the extent that he's gathering confidential 10 information from people on the STT potentially, that's 11 12 a concern. 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, and I -- at 14 this point in time I hadn't even had a chance to 15 actually look at the information. It was like -- I called right away, I hadn't looked at the information. 16 17 And -- and then as -- as I spoke, or we 18 spoke, I kind of went down through the stuff and some 19 of it -- I mean, to be -- to be fair, there's probably nothing that would be of a commercial value. I --20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well --22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, let me 23 finish. 24 But I accept that these things -- some 25 of these things, if they were said within that context

of those four walls, they should be kept within those 1 four walls, which is exactly as Mr. Muncaster said at 2 the very next meeting. 3 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So to 5 the extent that he is -- he and Mr. Bonwick is 6 describing what members of the evaluation team are 7 thinking, that is -- should be kept in the four walls? 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I -- that's 9 -- that's why I said I -- I understand that, you know, what you're -- you're -- you are doing or your job. 10 11 My job is this and I -- I took it to Mr. -- Bentz. Mr. 12 Muncaster the very next morning. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Mr. Mun --14 sorry. MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think it was 15 16 the next morning. 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Mr. 18 Muncaster says I'm not sure that this is commercially 19 valuable, correct? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, what -what we did was we asked if we could get one of the 21 22 letters that was sent to the folks about -- about the 23 interviews. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yes. 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Which had like,

ten (10) or twelve (12) or something listed in it. 1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And -and regardless of the commercial value of the 3 information, Mr. Muncaster agreed with you that this 4 5 was confidential? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: What Mr. 7 Muncaster said, again, what I was trying to say earl -- previously is we looked at all of those and then we 8 9 kind of compared to try to determine the -- the value of the information that was in it and if it was 10 11 salient or if it would -- if it could lead to 12 something different. 13 And we -- so we went back and forth 14 over it and at the end Mr. Muncaster just basically 15 said I will handle it. 16 So --17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Handle it, and 18 the way he handled it was saying something at the next 19 meeting of the STT? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I know that that's one way he handled it. I don't know if he 21 22 handled it other ways, you know. I -- I accepted that 23 and I moved on doing other things. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And I think we 25 agree about this, that the minutes of the STT don't

disclose anything about him saying anything about 1 2 confidentiality? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: There was -- this wasn't a -- this was at the next interview meeting, 4 5 which there were no minutes of. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right, so obviously he says that in the absence of the -- of 7 whichever bidder it was? 8 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And really all he 10 said was I just wondered before we had anybody in the 11 room, he just said I want to remind everybody that 12 whatever is said here we keep within the four walls. 13 It was that nondescript. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: We don't know 15 whether he said anything to Mr. Bonwick? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I have no clue. 17 I didn't -- I never asked the question again. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: We can ask Mr. 19 Bonwick I guess. 20 So if we turn up ALE412, so you're familiar with this email? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I am now. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You are now. 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I got copied on 2.5 it.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

112 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I appreciate 2 that. 3 But he says to Mr. Glicksman: 4 "I would like to reaffirm the initial feedback on the PowerStream 5 6 proposal." Then he carries on. So the PowerStream 7 witnesses have said they should not have had this 8 information. You heard that evidence? 9 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I heard 11 them. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And you 13 agree with that, that they shouldn't have had the 14 information? 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: For two reasons, 16 some is incorrect as well. 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Some of 18 it wasn't great information, so they were paying for 19 intelligence, they were getting bum intelligence is 20 your --21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I -- I 22 don't mean to be flippant about it, but there is 23 incorrect information. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 25 And we know that on the heels of the

discussion that you had with Mr. Bonwick about the 1 inappropriateness of them sharing the information, 2 he's continuing to supply PowerStream with 3 confidential information, right? 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Again, one of the 6 things that Bonwick said was, again, I -- I hear what 7 you're saying and I will take that under advisement, and I said fine, just for full disclosure I will be 8 9 speaking to Mr. Muncaster. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sorry, he said that he would take it under advisement? 11 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's -- that's 13 what he basically said -- what he said to me. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But we now know 15 that he -- he carried on supplying this kind of information, we know that from looking at this 16 exhibit, right? 17 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, and I think 19 he -- my understanding is he didn't send the other one, for sure. And I think this is about his -- their 20 proposal, a proposal that he's engaged to talk about 21 now, so I don't know if he differentiated the two. 22 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, it's 24 about the STT's evaluation of their proposal. 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, I quess I

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

114 haven't read it from that, I only read the parts I 1 thought were incorrect. 2 No, no, but an 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: ALE412, he is talking about how the STT responded to 4 5 the PowerStream proposal? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You mean in the sense like did they believe the palatability and those 7 8 kinds of things, is that what you're talking about? 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, that's 11 correct. Which is one of the ones that's incorrect. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And the 13 other -- the other point which the PowerStream people seized on is the discussion -- keep going down. 14 See 15 the line: 16 "Irrespective of the Committee's buy 17 in or reluctance on this issue, the 18 Municipal Council retains final 19 authority and it is in this regard 20 we must remain mindful that at least 21 one of our competitors, Horizon, 22 will submit a proposal providing a 23 50 percent ownership scenario." 24 So the PowerStream witnesses pointed to 25 that in particular and said we should not have had

that information. 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, and in -this was one of the ones that I was -- I felt was odd 3 as well, because I even -- and my recollection was 4 5 that they were asking about something more than 50 6 percent, and even when I read the -- the -- all the documentation after the fact, it appeared like they 7 were not -- they were not stuck on the 50 percent 8 9 part, that they felt that they would be -- should be offering something else. 10 11 So I don't -- I don't know where this 12 part came from. It's kind of like my -- my own 13 recollection and reading now, but -- but I hear you, it says competitor Horizon and here's a comment. 14 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Here's a comment and that information is confidential 16 17 information. 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And I'm not sure 19 if -- if that was -- well, I don't know the rational for having a comment in there, I don't know. 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But we 22 agree that that's confidential information? 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Probably 24 incorrect, but confidential. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Maybe

116 misstated, but it's confidential. 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, I think it's the wrong -- I think it's the wrong place. 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: If 4 5 you're moving on to another topic, I'll take a few 6 minutes. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Thank you, Commissioner. 8 9 --- Upon recessing at 11:11 a.m. 10 11 --- Upon resuming at 11:23 a.m. 12 13 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, Mr. 15 Houghton, let me ask you just a few questions about 16 KPMG and its evaluation of the -- of the proposals as they came in. 17 18 So, KPMG did an initial evaluation of 19 the proposals from each of the four (4) bidders, correct? 20 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Are you talking 22 about the -- the analysis of the financial? Is that 23 what you mean? 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. They --

117 John Rockx took the information that was part of the 1 original RFP documents --2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: M-hm. 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- and did his first analysis that way. 5 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And 7 even though this was 30 percent, not 70 percent, this 8 is very important to the Town, I take it? 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Say it one (1) 10 more time. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, I 12 appreciate the weighting of the criteria, but the --13 the financial component was still very important to 14 the Town? 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It -- it was important to the Town as -- yes, it was. But it was 16 17 equally or more important, obviously, that 70/30 was 18 more important that we -- we got a strategic partner 19 that could supply us with those substantial resources. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. I understand. So, let's turn up KPM1762. 21 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, this is

118 And they're looking at the financial proposals. KPMG. 1 Mr. Rockx is going to do this analysis, right? 2 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And then 5 if we go to the Foundation Document, paragraph 421... 6 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, scroll up 9 just so we get the context of this. So this is the --10 11 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Did 12 you mean -- do you want to go toward 421? 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Four -- it's 14 420, actually, Commissioner, sorry -- or 4 -- sorry, 15 yeah, right. 16 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 17 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, this is an 19 email that is sent to you December 1, 2011, by Mr. 20 Rockx, right? 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if we keep 23 scrolling down, had a discussion with Rick Stevens, of 24 Hydro One? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's what it

1 says, yes. 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And then -- stop there. 3 4 "I indicated that the steering 5 committee -- I guess he means the 6 STT -- and the Town required some 7 clarity on the financial offers in order to make an informed decision 8 and that we would have to make some 9 10 assumptions about Hydro One's offer 11 if they did not provide some clarification. 12 At this time, they did indicate that 13 14 they would be willing to look at our 15 preliminary calculation of their 16 offer and our assumed adjustments to it." 17 18 You see that? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I see it. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So, 21 this is information that -- that KPMG wants and I 22 assume that KPMG thinks is important to them? 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right. Yeah. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He then asks: 25 "And I -- can I provide Hydro One

120 1 with a one (1) page summary of their offer --" 2 3 That is the KPMG summary, I take it? 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: "-- to see if they agree with the 6 assumed purchase price adjustments." 7 You see that, right? 8 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I see that, yeah. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then 11 looking at this, your response: 12 "I have copied Dean and will give 13 him a call to let him know about the 14 email, but my first reaction is to leave as is for now." 15 16 You see that? 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do. But I 18 think we need to see the -- the entire email because --19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Well, 20 let's look at it, KPM1905. 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, there's the 25 entire email.

121 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Can we scroll 2 down, please? 3 4 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: He -- I think what they're saying is they indicated that they would 7 respond to the issues in further detail if an 8 9 exclusivity arrangement was entered into. They also indicated that some issues might be negotiable. 10 11 That's what I was reacting to. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, but 13 those are separate thoughts because in the -- in the following paragraph, at this time, they did indicate 14 15 that they would be willing to look at our preliminary calculation. 16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct, 18 they would look at it, but they wouldn't provide us 19 any ever -- other information, so. And --20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And there are seemed to ju -- so, you take it from that that, if 21 there's an inquiry made of Hydro One, they're not 22 23 going to answer these clarification points? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But they also 25 said that they wouldn't provide us any additional

122 information unless we entered into an exclusivity. 1 So -- so -- and what I said was, in my opinion, that --2 that it's probably -- whatever the words I used. 3 And then -- and then I sent it to Mr. 4 5 Muncaster and he agreed. And again, this is at 6 December the 1st. So, what we were trying to do was 7 get the finer details, which was just, you know, literally the finer details of it. 8 9 And they said that they would only go further if there was an exclusivity. He does say, Can 10 I just provide them with a one (1) page summary of 11 12 what we've got and that they may -- they would look at 13 it. It doesn't say that they would give us any other 14 advice. 15 And, at that point in time, again, irrespective of that, PowerStream was the -- was the -16 - the leader in the non-financial and they were second 17 18 in the financial. 19 So, if -- if we were to -- like, if -if I had done this differently, you'd be saying, well, 20 why would I have done that if the process said 70/30. 21 So, 70 percent was the -- was the non-financial, 30 22 23 percent was the financial. 24 When you looked at it from both 25 perspectives, PowerStream was still the winner, so.

123 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 1 Okay. Let -let me unpack this. So, you've said a couple of 2 things there. One (1) is not clear that Hydro One 3 would provide further information. But Mr. Rockx is 4 5 saying, Let me give them the one (1) pager to make 6 sure that at least we're on the same page with respect 7 to the -- the purchase price adjustments. 8 That's important, I take it? 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's -- it's 10 important, yes. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And if 12 you're trying -- one (1) of the things you're trying 13 to get -- you know, the mayor is driven by austerity. She wants to save money. She wants to get a bunch of 14 15 money. 16 Don't you want to find out just how 17 much money Hydro One is prepared to give you? 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You also have to 19 understand that the underlying issue was there were not a lot of folks that were enamoured with Hydro One. 20 I understand 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 22 that. 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And that's -- but 24 that's a -- that's a big point. And -- and if -- if 25 this had been potentially between Horizon, there may

have -- it may have been a different thing. But when 1 they talked about, no, we're -- and they -- it was 2 that -- that adamant. They indicated that they would 3 not respond to any further detail, save and accept --4 5 he said, Well, yeah, we'll look at your adjustments. 6 So, in that conversation, in the 7 conversation with my chair, the chair said, No, that's fine, thank you, we'll just carry on and negotiate 8 9 with the apparent winner, which was PowerStream --10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Without knowing 11 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- which is what 13 we did. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Without knowing 15 the cash value of Hydro One's bid? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, we -- we 17 had a pretty good understanding of what it was. What 18 we were trying to do was get a little bit further information. 19 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, we'll see when Mr. Rockx turns up. But I must tell you that I 21 22 don't read that second paragraph as saying that Hydro One wouldn't provide further information unless there 23 24 was an exclusivity arrangement. I just don't think 25 that's what that paragraph says.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, there's --1 there is two (2) paragraphs. And the first paragraph 2 does say that they have indicated that they would not 3 respond to -- to the issues in further detail if an 4 5 exclusive -- ex -- exclusivity arrangement was not 6 entered into. 7 So, it is -- there is two (2) different -- differing opinions, but -- but that was -- if 8 9 they've already said that, that's what -- that's what Mr. Muncaster based his discussions on -- or based his 10 11 decision on. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You told Mr. 13 Muncaster that Hydro One wouldn't give any further information unless they had exclusivity. And that's 14 15 why Mr. Muncaster said --16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: T --17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- let's carry 18 on? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I re -- I read the -- the email to Mr. Muncaster and spoke to him 20 21 about it. And, again, the discussion was, right --22 right now, the apparent winner is -- is PowerStream, 23 so we should be negotiating with PowerStream to see what we can do with that. 24 25 The second part of it was that if they

126 -- if -- if they have said about the exclusivity, then 1 we're not happy about that. The third one was, was 2 that there is an affliction, if that's the proper 3 terminology, to Hydro One anyway at this point in 4 5 time. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: "Aversion" I 7 think you mean. 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Aversion. Thank 9 you. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. All 11 right. And let's just talk about that for a second. 12 So, one (1) of the important considerations in this 13 RFP was how the proponents were going to -- were going 14 to treat existing staff of Collus, correct? 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It was a 16 consideration, yes. 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It was a 18 consideration. And PowerStream was -- was quite clear 19 that they were going to leave the existing staff in 20 place? That was, I think 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 22 -- believe what they said, yeah. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Hydro 24 One was not clear about that, I take it? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't think

that they -- I don't think they said that they were 1 going to change it. In fact, I think they potentially 2 talked about it was like Hydro One Brampton, so 3 standalone. 4 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But in 6 reading all of this material, like one of the things I take from it is that there was not real assurance that 7 Hydro One, for example, would leave the -- the 8 9 executive of Collus in place, rather than incorporate 10 it into the hydro system. 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: If you're 12 suggesting that that might have been in any kind of --13 have anything to do with this, you're -- that's an 14 incorrect assumption. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I'm not -- I'm not suggesting that. But it is sort of an 16 awkward thing about this RFP, and it may be 17 18 unavoidable. But the -- one of the things that you're 19 evaluating in effect is your continued employment. 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: My continued employment? 21 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, not just 23 you, but the entire executive group at Collus. 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that that 25 goes to other respect that Council and our Board had

at the time was that they felt that they had a respect 1 for our employees, and the employees were important. 2 3 And I think pretty much -- unless it's a complete takeover by Hydro One where they just 4 5 absorb it into it, I think that they've been --6 they've been pretty good. I've got friends that have -- have been part of those things. So I don't --7 that was never a concern of mine. 8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Never -- and 10 I'm -- here, I'm really not being critical. You're the one with the expertise. Of course, you're going 11 12 to be part of the evaluation. But does it not enter 13 your mind anywhere whether or not you're going to have a continued senior employment relationship in the new 14 15 structure? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's 10 percent 17 of a hundred. Pretty small. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So it enters 19 10 percent of your mind or... 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't think it even entered 1 percent of my mind. 21 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Well, 23 that's -- that's my question. I did want to raise 24 that because it -- it is a curious feature of this. 25 And as I say, I'm not sure in the context of a

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

community the size of Collingwood that there's a way 1 2 around that but... 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I accept that. 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Now, 5 let me ask you, you heard the evidence of Ms. Wingrove 6 about the staff report which we discussed, which was 7 presented to Council for the January 23rd meeting. MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 8 Yes. 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And 10 Ms. Wingrove testified on answering questions from my 11 colleague, Mr. Breedon, that she thought that the 12 staff report was misleading. 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Misleading. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And she 15 went on to examine the KPMG slides which she also thought were misleading or one of them was misleading. 16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't think 18 they were KPMG slides. I think they were my slides, 19 and they were in keeping --20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Oh, that's right. 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- they were in 23 keeping with the -- the staff report but certainly 24 have not been in keeping with -- with the previous --25 all of the previous discussions where it -- it clearly

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

did show that there was -- there was a 50 percent 1 portion of 8 million. 2 3 I mean, there's -- it was very clear in my one of my slides that the -- where it showed other 4 5 considerations that PowerStream have upped their 6 50 percent from 7.3 to 8 million. 7 I mean, I -- I believe that in her initial email that she had tried to, you know, not get 8 9 into the -- into the significant details to confuse people. So my -- my staff -- or my slides were 10 11 reflective of that -- that thing. So to Council, it 12 was not confusing at all, not misleading at all. I --13 I was actually --14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, let me 15 come back to this. Just so we're clear, her evidence here was that you prepared the first draft of the 16 staff report. 17 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Which she says, 19 which is incorrect, yes. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That's in -- so that's another finding that the Commissioner will have 21 to make as who did or who didn't prepare it. 22 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. And it's 24 clear that she sent the email. And I think that 25 there's also evidence that she said that -- she said,

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

well, I drafted it but based on information that I got 1 from Mr. Houghton. But I -- I -- and others. 2 3 And she -- but obviously, she sat through six (6) Strategic Task Team meetings and was a 4 contributor at all six (6) of those. She sat through 5 6 all of the in-camera Council meetings, which she was also a party to all of that information. 7 8 So through osmosis, she should have had 9 enough information to be able to craft that -- that staff report, which is -- did not go into significant 10 detail, didn't go into significant detail of 11 12 recapitalization, didn't go into significant detail of 13 anything like that. 14 So I think that she had the level of 15 information to be able to write it. And again, as I 16 had mentioned --17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You're not --18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- that this had 19 been an ongoing issue with Mr. Brown for quite some time. And it almost got to the point where I thought, 20 21 well, maybe I did draft it. But then we saw that no, 22 I didn't, and all I did was -- was change, I believe, 23 the spelling of Collus or something like that. 24 But irrespective of that, as the Chief 25 Administrative Officer, she has a responsibility when

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

she affixes her signature to ensure that things are 1 correct, and she knew that those things were correct. 2 And -- and --3 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Oh, but --5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- there was no 6 misleading part of it all. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let me stop you She has a responsibility to affix her 8 there. signature. Well, you know, she's the most senior 9 public servant in Collingwood at the time. 10 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But -- but 13 you're the one with the expertise here. Right? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But if we look at the -- the staff report, what's the expertise in 15 drafting the staff report? 16 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I'm not 18 going to take you through it in the interest of time, 19 but there are parts of it that have their complexity, I suggest to you. 20 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And I would 22 suggest that she got that information during her 23 attendance, and -- and I'm amazed she doesn't have a 24 file that Mr. Brown couldn't find her file. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, but this

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

is the thing. Like, you -- you spoke of Mr. Brown's 1 obsession with the idea that you had drafted the staff 2 report. Right? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 'Cause he asked 4 5 the question who drafted it, and I --6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But the problem is that in fairness to Mr. Brown, you then 7 have a highly respected senior public servant that 8 9 shows up here and says that you did draft it. 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Who's highly 11 respected? 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Ms. Wingrove. 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And so I'm not. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Of course you 15 are. But -- but that's not the -- the point. I mean, you're -- you're kind of -- you know, among your 16 17 criticisms of Mr. Brown -- and then he's got this 18 thing that I drafted the staff report, and -- and you 19 have somebody very senior who shows up and says, well, actually that's true. 20 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Let -- let me be perfectly clear. I've -- I've tried not to be 22 23 critical of Mr. Brown at all. I've tried not to. 24 I've tried to keep my comments to -- to --25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.

134 1 But --2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But --3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your Honour, I have a little trouble with the -- with this line of 4 5 questioning. The evidence, as I recall it, given by 6 Ms. Wingrove was that she drafted it -- and you'll 7 recall the phrase because you took some interest in it -- with the input of Mr. Houghton and others. 8 That's what she said. 9 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, let's --11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So she said 12 she drafted it. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let's turn up 14 May 17th at page 334. 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: A11 right. Let's turn it up and see if we can clarify. 16 And then Mr. Houghton was in the middle of an answer. 17 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 CONTINUED BY MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 24 "This is the staff report that was 25 prepared for that meeting."

135 1 Ms. Wingrove, yes: 2 "You were asked some questions about 3 it. It seems like a very long time 4 ago. And I believe that what you testified was that Mr. Houghton had 5 6 prepared the first draft and then 7 sent it to you. You made some revisions." 8 "Yes." 9 10 "And finalized it?" 11 Ms. Wingrove, yes. 12 "And I believe you had told us you 13 couldn't now recall what the 14 revisions were that you had made." 15 Ms. Wingrove: 16 "No. I would have to --" 17 "Yes. And that's fair." 18 You know, it's pretty clear. 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But there is no evidence that shows that she did that. The evidence 20 is clearly the other direction where she's sending the 21 22 staff report to myself, Ms. Almas, Her -- Her Worship 23 asking -- saying that here is my draft, take a read of 24 it, make any changes, take special note to these 25 things that I've highlighted. I've tried not to

have -- put in too much detail. So it's -- you know, 1 so it doesn't get confusing. 2 3 And then, Ms. Almas responds and she says, great. I'm just waiting for Ed to take a look. 4 5 I respond with just one spelling error. That's how it went. That's what's -- that's the documents. 6 7 And then Mr. Chenoweth, in the cross-examination, took her through those because 8 9 those -- those documents were brought up, and she said, well, yeah. I guess -- I guess I did draft it, 10 and -- and I did it, you know, with -- you know 11 12 information from Mr. Houghton and others. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 13 The 14 Commissioner's going to have to make findings of fact 15 about this. I'm sure he's taking a keen note of what you're saying here. 16 17 But -- but anyway. Let me -- let me 18 move on. You say that there was absolutely no confusion in the minds of members of Council about 19 this question of the dividend and the -- the 20 component -- the financial components of the bids. 21 22 Right? 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And we turn up 25 TOC19- -- sorry -- -192460.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

137 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then scroll down. So this is your announcement of the --4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- closing numbers, if I can call them that. Scroll up. And 7 there's Mr. Chadwick: 8 9 "Wait, that's 12 million. I thought 10 the total was 15 million. What 11 happened to the rest?" 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. And well -- and then there's other emails that --13 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, you then 15 -- yeah, I know you then, you know, attempt to answer that question, but that to me sort of suggests there 16 17 was a little bit of confusion. 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, no, I don't 19 think there was confusion, because they knew that they were getting a lump of cash that was made up of the 20 promissory note, which they all knew about, and -- and 21 22 the -- and it's been there since 2000 or 2002, and --23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It was the 24 Town's cash to begin with? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I -- I accept

1 that. 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Fair enough. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I accept that. There was the -- the recapitalization, which was the 4 5 dividend, and then there was the \$8 million from the 6 50 percent share. And -- and they -- they didn't really -- I mean, they -- they were aware of how it 7 8 I mean, there's lots of -- of things where, came. 9 again, there -- the -- the slides that say -- that we've gone from 7.3 million to 8 million for 50 10 11 percent. And then -- and then what they're saying is, 12 We're only happy about the end number. 13 They looked at the end number. They 14 didn't take, like, they're not going to say, Well, did 15 we get the 8 million or whatever? They -- they want to know, Did we get -- and it was actually 14 million, 16 17 not 15 -- or not 12 -- but irrespective of that, 18 that's -- they were looking at only the end number. 19 That's what they're happy about getting. 20 So there was no misleading. There was no confusion. It -- they -- they knew that there was 21 22 50 percent recapitalization, promissory note, et 23 cetera. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 25 Well, as I say, the Commissioner will have to sort all

this out. 1 2 So let's turn to the solar vent project. 3 4 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So again, we 8 talked about the -- this emotional allergy, and the 9 emotional allergy that -- that you have is towards suggestions of impropriety or an air of impropriety, 10 11 correct? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, and I 13 mentioned emotional allergy once in -- in context, 14 yeah. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I thought you said it twice, actually, but leaving that aside, but -16 17 - but this is -- this is right, you have this 18 sensitivity to -- to any suggestions of impropriety or 19 appearance of impropriety? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And at the time that the solar vent project is beginning, you are the 22 23 second senior-most public servant in -- in 24 Collingwood? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes.

140 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And in fact, 1 you -- quite unusually, you're -- are wearing two (2) 2 hats, and they're both extremely senior, right? One 3 (1) is the executive director position, the other 4 5 being the CEO of Collus? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 6 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So let's 8 turn up TOC48018. 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: We looked at 12 13 this yesterday. This is the initial proposed 14 corporate structure, the memos for Mr. Bonwick? 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. You've known Mr. Budd for some time, I take it? 17 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: He's the lawyer 20 that set up Collus. Is that right? 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: A very capable 23 guy, I guess? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Very smart man, 25 yeah.

141 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Very smart man, very good lawyer in his time? 2 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Very good lawyer. 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And you trusted 5 him at all times, I take it? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did trust him, 6 7 yeah. 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And nothing 9 that's happened in any of this has shaken your trust 10 in Mr. Budd? 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In -- in what? 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, in -- in 13 the -- your dealings with him on the solar vent issue? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: They -- I think 15 Mr. Bonwick sent this one. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, no, but 17 just answer the -- the overall question. 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well --19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: There's nothing that's happened in relation to Mr. Budd and the solar 20 vents thing that would --21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- cause you to 24 mistrust him? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No.

142 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So 1 2 now... 3 4 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Can we turn up 7 TOC49530? 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So June 9th, 12 2011. Keep scrolling down. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Mr. Bonwick 17 says, "What's your Gmail address?" Keep scrolling up. 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You provide it 20 to him. He says, 21 "I would recommend from this point 22 Peter and I use this address. Mark 23 can tie it into your BlackBerry." 24 Do you see that? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I see that, yes.

143 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Scrolling up, 2 you say: 3 "I agree. Can you try it? I think 4 you already did that." 5 You see that, right? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I see that. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So you -- throughout all of these events, 2011 going to 2012, 8 9 are you using your BlackBerry, I take it? 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, my 11 BlackBerry, yes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You still have 13 your BlackBerry? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, about 15 fifteen (15) different iter -- iterations of it, yeah. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I just --I -- I still have mine, so we I think we should stick 17 18 together, because there aren't very many of us 19 anymore. 20 But -- but if we look at this, your 21 evidence was you never use your Gmail account, right? 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I very rarely use 23 it, yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Very rarely, 25 but it's on your -- it's not just on your home

computer, it's on your phone as well, or was at this 1 2 time? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It -- well, it just got put on my phone at that point in time, yes. 4 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It got put on 6 your phone at that -- that period of time. And so 7 when you get the initial proposal that we looked at for Mr. Bonwick, you know, it -- it doesn't occur to 8 9 you to write back and say, To be clear, you know, the first time you've raised this, I'm enthusiastic about 10 11 this project, but I -- I just cannot be involved in 12 this, for reasons you should appreciate. 13 You never think to shoot him off an 14 email saying that? 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I didn't email it, but I certainly said it in your -- and -- and in 16 hindsight -- hindsight, that's -- I absolutely should 17 18 have done that, yes. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if we look 20 at TOC5379. 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Scroll down. 25 This is going up to November. This is the note from

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

Mr. Budd. And you're familiar with this, right? 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I am. 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And as we scroll through it, it says they need more working 4 5 capital, we're short of startup capital. We've 6 invested our spare change. It says: 7 "Before you both, the LDC marketers 8 joined, the deal was 70/30 TB/PB, on 9 everything from sales cost, 10 marketing, et cetera." 11 So you made a comment in your evidence. 12 In answer to the questions of Ms. McGrann, that, Why 13 would anyone pay me? I'm not doing any work. 14 But it is true that if he was going to 15 approach other LDCs, you've got the capacity, and the contacts, and the expertise to do that? 16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Absolutely. Ι 18 guess what I was trying to say was that I'm doing that 19 in the -- in -- under the -- what -- what I was trying to do, which was the pilot project, trying to get this 20 21 thing done. 22 I -- I fully understand what you're 23 saying, and I get it --24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- but I -- but I

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

145

-- I've never been a partner, never was a partner to 1 2019 now, still not a partner, didn't get paid for it. 2 Happy to -- happy to try to get this thing off the 3 ground, happy, happy. 4 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, but --6 but if we look at it, he carries on. He says: 7 "Then, with Paul and Ed, with the 8 inaugural LDC deal in sight, we 9 established an amended sharing 10 arrangement." 11 He sets out the percentages, and he 12 says, "That worked well. Paul agreed to it." 13 So just taking you that far, the 14 trouble that I have with your evidence, to be candid, 15 is that here we've got someone who -- he's no longer a 16 lawyer, but was a very experienced lawyer who dealt with agreements all the time, dealt with them in the 17 18 energy industry, and he's speaking here in the past 19 tense that, This was our deal, and then we amended it. 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And -- and I -- I accept that. But it says that it was -- the cash was 21 22 distributed to Compenso, and to Peter Budd, and Tom Bushey. It didn't say, cash is distributed to Ed 23 24 Houghton, because it --25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Т -- Т

understand that, but it's the -- it's the sharing 1 arrangement that he's talking about in the past tense. 2 And if -- if he was aware -- and he's 3 going to come and testify -- if he was aware that you 4 5 had no interest in a sharing arrangement, I'm just not 6 -- I don't understand why someone of his experience 7 would be writing this? 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I believe they -they wanted me to be involved, and I've said that I 9 can't be involved. I'm not interested in being 10 11 involved. 12 I can tell you that reading the email, 13 I see exactly what you say, but I can tell you also when I get these long convoluted emails, I probably 14 15 only read partial of them and I just push them aside, put them aside. I -- I should have emailed. I would 16 17 feel much more comfortable if I'd email and said, look 18 it guys, I can't be involved, but I wasn't involved. 19 I was involved from trying to get -- trying to get the data, trying to do those kinds of things, trying to 20 get it off the ground. I was always wanting that to 21 22 happen. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. But let 24 me ask you something. 25 Is it possible that you said something

148 to Mr. Budd along the way that led him to believe that 1 in the future you would be interested in being 2 involved, i.e., post Collus? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: The -- the 4 5 Inquiry counsel asked that question the other day. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah. And you 7 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And I --9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- you gave her 10 a long answer about it. 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I was 12 struggling with the idea of -- of trying to recall 13 whether, you know, in the -- in the back of your mind, are you thinking of doing those things, did -- did --14 15 from the back your mind, did it -- did it come to your -- to the forefront. 16 17 I don't recall actually ever saying 18 that, well, maybe in the future I'll become involved. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, did you -- let me ask you this. 20 21 Did you say to him, I cannot be involved in this while I am at Collus, which would 22 23 have left open a possibility, if you weren't any 24 longer at Collus, that maybe things could be done? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, I wasn't

thinking of leaving Collus --1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I know that but -- and I'm struggling with why this --3 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I'm --5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- email is 6 worded this way. 7 Sorry to talk over you. 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, it's my 9 fault. 10 I would struggle with the same thing. 11 I don't -- I don't think I said that. I -- it wasn't 12 in the back of my mind, like, I said, and I said, you 13 know, I can't be involved as -- as long as I'm with 14 Collus. I -- I don't know. I -- I don't recall. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And you had an exchange yesterday with Ms. McGrann. Ms. 16 17 McGrann was asking you repeatedly, and frankly not 18 critical of you -- she asked the same question a 19 number of times. Why was it wrong or why would it have been wrong for you to be involved while you're at 20 Collus? 21 22 I presume the answer to that is, you're a fiduciary of -- of Collus, right, and you can't have 23 24 an undisclosed interest in a company that's doing 25 business with Collus. Is that it?

MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 1 One of -- I was trying to think of a word, and I was fighting to think 2 of that word and I thought of it afterwards, and it 3 was moral compass. It didn't fit within my own moral 4 5 compass. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But 7 that's the -- maybe it's a legal question but -- but 8 that's the answer, is that I can't -- if I'm running a 9 company, I can't be secretly saying, well here's Acme 10 (phonetic) company, here, you -- we should buy Acme's 11 products and have an interest in Acme. 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: But -- but if I -13 - if I was involved, I could have -- I believe I could have went to my board and said I'm involved with this, 14 15 and I don't know if it would have made much difference to them, but because I wasn't involved, it was just --16 17 I didn't want to be involved in the sense that I 18 didn't -- it -- it was not something that (a) I 19 wanted to do because I wanted to get this off the 20 ground for Collus. 21 I wanted to get this -- I wanted this 22 to be something that we could be proud of. I wanted 23 this -- this -- this to -- to be a sustainable project 24 for -- for -- for Peter, for Ontario, for all of those 25 kinds of things, and -- and I should have been more

151 demonstrative to say, leave me out of these kinds of 1 2 emails. 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Just leave me to 5 my job. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let's look at 7 Foundation Document 1-3 at paragraph 49. 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So again, it 12 really is the same question. Here's another different 13 financial proposal, I've got these out of order, but you -- do you know whether you separately said in 14 15 relation to this one, to somebody, I can't be involved in this, as I've said? 16 17 Well, again, I MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 18 think it -- it also goes to the fact that this started 19 in April or whatever it was, going through to September, going through to 2012, and there's still --20 there's still no agreement because I'm not -- I'm not 21 22 interested in being involved. 23 I -- I -- I'm -- I tell you that I 24 should have sent an email saying I don't want to be involved but I -- I had told both Mr. Ben -- or Mr. 25

152 Bonwick and Mr. Budd that I cannot be involved, don't 1 2 want to be involved, anything that has anything to do with Collingwood. 3 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah, but 5 scroll up to paragraph 50. 6 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let's look at that email, TOC60031. 10 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this, I think, is sent to the accountant actually, Mr. Lerner, 15 and there Mr. Budd is saying: 16 17 "I met with our two (2) LDC marketer 18 partners last week. They would like 19 to try their hands at adjusting the 20 spreadsheet to reflect their sales 21 pro -- projections to the Company, 22 if we allow them to do that, because 23 I saw the sheet was a PDF." 24 You see that, right? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I see that, yeah.

MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And that's 1 copied to you. So when I look at this one, this goes 2 beyond the kind of blue sky and what if we gave you a 3 share. 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: This is Mr. 7 Budd suggesting someone, I believe a professional --8 my guys want to -- my partners want to tinker with the 9 way we're looking at our financial results or projections, right? 10 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I also think 12 that, if -- if I -- if I looked at what they were 13 thinking about from projections, I'm thinking about it from the perspective of what do I think we could do 14 15 with Collus, potentially PowerStream, Orangeville, those kinds of things. I'm looking at it from the 16 17 perspective of the project. 18 And so if -- if I believe -- if I was 19 looking at it -- I was not looking at it as a partner in the sense of business partner; I'm looking at it as 20 the perspective of a partner trying to put this 21 22 strateg -- the solar partnership together for the -for the -- for the group. I -- I don't have a 23 24 recollect of even seeing this, but -- but to me, if --25 if -- if the words are that way, there could have been

discussions between Mr. Bonwick and -- and Mr. Budd, 1 that's up to them. But again, I think I had been 2 clear but I also recognize I should have been clearer. 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But in this one 4 5 -- there's the original message. Then you send -- you 6 send it on to Mr. Bonwick, it looks like. In other 7 words, you -- you take the message and you forward it. 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I did? 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Looks like it. 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh. 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: If you look at 12 the top there. 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Well, he already 14 had it. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I understand that, but it looks like there's a separate message 16 from you. 17 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: If you did, at this distance you can't shed any light on that, I take 20 21 it? 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm sorry? 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You know, we're 24 years on from this. You don't know why you did that? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I have no clue.

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It could have been me even doing something, but, yeah -- but I -- I 3 -- I've looked at some of their -- and -- and this is 4 what, in -- for 2012, and I think we were -- we were 5 6 talking about, what are we going to -- what -- what do 7 we think from a sales perspective. 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And let's look 9 at 61. 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this one --14 so this is a hiring decision, and probably we should -15 - we should pull up the actual email that's listed. 16 Yes -- five seven. 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Scroll down. 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So we 25 can go up.

156 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Can I read it 2 just on the way through --3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah, of 4 course. Go ahead, take your time. 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) 7 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Go up, please. 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Scroll up, 13 please. 14 15 (BRIEF PAUSE) 16 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Do you recall 18 the person who's --19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Oh, sorry. I'm 20 still reading. 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: While you're 22 reading though, do you know who it is that they're 23 talking about there? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I actually don't, 25 to tell you the truth. Paul might remember. I don't

know. But can you go down a little bit? 1 2 Okay. Go back up. Thank you. Okay. Keep going. Keep going. 3 4 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. Yeah. 8 Okay. 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So let 10 me put this in context. In your capacity as the CEO 11 of Collus, ISSI is a supplier to the company. That's 12 what it comes to. 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. I think 14 what we -- we've tried to make them part of -- of this 15 solar partnership initiative or whatever you want to 16 call it. Yes. 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But 18 they're -- fundamentally, they're supplying you --19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- with devices 21 and... 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Got to be 24 careful not to talk over each other just for the 25 transcript.

My apologies. 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But that's what They're -- they're supplying these goods to 3 they are. you, and you're then marketing them together with the 4 5 company. Correct? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Correct. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then when you look at this whole string, there is a debate going 8 9 on whether we need to hire this person who has got political expertise and so on. This really is an 10 11 internal ISSI decision. Correct? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. I think 13 the difference is when you -- when you look at the email, what they were talking about is how -- how -- I 14 15 was pretty firm in how I wanted to roll things out, how I wanted to get these things out. 16 17 And I think if we could scroll back 18 down, I can read the part that -- that I think fussed 19 people. Keep going back down. Down, down. Down, down. Keep going down. Keep going down. Sorry, keep 20 going. Keep going until I tell you to stop. 21 Keep Okay. Good. Oh, I think there's maybe -- was 22 going. 23 there a little bit more maybe. Okay. Going back up 24 now. Okay. 25 It -- it was that:

159 "ISSI has brought so and so on board 1 2 as vice-president of regulatory. She's done work, and I'm told she's 3 very well connected at all levels. 4 5 You may want to coordinate your 6 approach with ... " 7 Whoever this person is. And I think that what we were -- what I'm -- I was pretty adamant 8 9 about how things needed to be controlled. 10 So now all of a sudden, they're 11 throwing another person into the layer of this thing, 12 and I think that that's what Mr. Bonwick first reacted 13 to. And then I think Peter goes through this big iteration, here's why I want to hire this person. 14 15 But he's suggesting in these -- this first email that we -- we -- my partner -- our -- I 16 17 almost said a partnership, but you know, it was about 18 a solar partnership, the pilot -- we were now going to 19 have to coordinate through this person. And I think that that's what he -- that 20 Mr. Bonwick first reacted to. And then I said I can 21 see both sides of this thing. We just need to have a 22 23 conversation about it. As long as it doesn't affect 24 anything of how we're going to do it, how we're going 25 to put -- roll it out, that's -- I'm good with that.

160 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Can you just 2 keep going up. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. 4 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So again, I hear what you're saying, but fundamentally, it's 8 9 really up to Mr. Budd and Mr. Bushey who they hired to run this company -- or to work at this company, isn't 10 11 it? 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: One hundred 13 percent. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: One hundred percent. But -- but it wasn't the first time that 16 Peter had said that they're going to be doing 17 18 something, and he -- you know, this was going to be 19 good for the company. 20 And him and I kind of went, whoa, wait a second. That's kind of flying in the face of how I 21 saw this thing to be coordinated and rolled out. 22 23 So my -- maybe selfishly -- my thoughts 24 were, what's the best for the pilot project versus ISSI? And I -- I feel embarrassed about that now 25

but -- when I read it the second time. 1 2 But that -- that's what this was about as well is -- and then -- but when I read it, I was 3 less fussed, but I would assume -- and you're going to 4 5 have to ask Mr. Bonwick -- I would assume that's why 6 he reacted to this. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, we'll ask Mr. Bonwick. But just pausing there, we saw the --8 9 the initial -- not the initial but the email where Mr. Budd is talking in the past tense -- we don't need 10 11 to turn it out -- 65379. 12 But there he talks about cash being 13 distributed to Compenso? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That is correct. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 15 And so I take it there was no question that you understood that 16 Mr. Bonwick had a financial interest in -- in ISSI. 17 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. I -- I knew 19 that. And there was quite a bit of work that was 20 going on coordinating, you know, the solar event; coordinating, you know -- you know, having people at 21 22 the -- the farmer's market; having, you know, people 23 going door to door; putting together who's going to be 24 doing the installations. There was quite a bit of 25 work that was got -- going on behind that that Collus

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

161

162 1 wasn't paying for. 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Did you also, at some point, interview Phillip Budd, who was 3 the son of -- I guess the son of Peter Budd for a 4 5 sales position? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Did I? 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yes. 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I know Phillip, so I wouldn't need to interview him. 9 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Did you 11 look at his CV and weigh in on whether or not he 12 should join the company? 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't recall 14 that. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. But --16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't 17 recall that happening. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 19 That's fine. We'll ask -- we'll ask Mr. Budd. 20 All right. Let's turn to paragraph 65 21 of the -- of 1-3. 22 23 (BRIEF PAUSE) 24 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So you gave

some evidence about this. This is the one -- Mr. Budd 1 sends an email to you and Mr. Bonwick talking about 2 the new era ISSI. It says: 3 4 "You may recall the discussion that 5 we gather the clan together in 6 January in Collingwood to discuss 7 the structural issues surrounding 8 ISSI, and the marketing successes, 9 and general company plans for 2012." 10 You see that? Right? 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do, yes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Then we 13 scroll down. He talks about Howard Lerner, the accountant, to have him run hypothetical business 14 15 models now that we know our cost structure is better. 16 And scrolling down. Then he has a number of proposals that we don't have to go into. 17 18 You see that? Right? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: T do. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And again, you didn't respond at any -- in writing to this email? 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: After this one, I 22 23 responded in very strong terms that okay, enough. No 24 more. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But not in

1 writing. 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I have -- I have a tendency to phone call. I -- I'm an older --3 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Look, I'm 5 not -- I'm not being critical of that. But -- but 6 there's nothing in writing that we can -- we can point 7 to. Right? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Not that I'm 8 aware of, but this is the last reiteration that I 9 remember ever seeing. And certainly -- again, going 10 11 to the end, I've never been a partner in the company. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And there -- and let's turn up the transcript June 7th, 13 14 page 241. 15 16 (BRIEF PAUSE) 17 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Scrolling down. 19 Mr. Chenoweth says: 20 "Did you ever attend on a Howard 21 Lerner, an accountant of 22 Mr. Budd's?" 23 It goes on, then you say no. You see 24 that? Right? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah.

165 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And if 2 we move ahead to page 243. 3 4 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Still talking about the same document. 7 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 10 "Did you ever become involved in any 11 such meeting, either this Sunday or at a later date?" 12 "I had met Peter before for social 13 14 things, but I've never met with him 15 regarding this." 16 Right? 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. This --18 this particular date they were talking about, yes. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. So the 20 gathering of the clan didn't take place. 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm -- I'm almost a hundred percent the gathering of the clan did not 22 23 take place. And I think it was as a result of the 24 fact that I said finally, please. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.

166 Could we look at CJI- -- I think it's -11185. 1 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So let's scroll down to the bottom here. So this is the email. 6 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Same email, yeah. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Same email. 8 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let's keep 11 going up. 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So this is 14 Mr. Bonwick's email, Sunday, 22nd of January: 15 "Peter, I very much look forward to 16 sitting down with everyone to cement 17 a relationship that will produce 18 significant wealth for all involved. 19 I did speak with Ed last night and 20 confirmed the meeting for Sunday." You see that? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I see that, yeah. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And 24 then it says: 25 "I appreciate that these are

167 reference points for discussion 1 2 purposes only. While I very much 3 respect the need for Tom to have a 4 comfort level, I would respectfully 5 submit that the same consideration must also be extended to all 6 7 parties. 8 In my experience, this is the only 9 way success can be achieved." 10 Do you see that? 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I do. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 13 "Please identify a place you would 14 like to meet and Ed and I will 15 arrange to be there." You see that? 16 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I see that, yeah. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, it looks as 19 though there was a discussion between you and Mr. Bonwick about this prospective gathering of the clan? 20 21 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. And I wish -- if Mr. Bonwick wasn't here so that I could say it, 22 and then you could confirm, but -- because I've not 23 24 spoke to him about it because I just saw this -- I 25 believe I saw this yesterday.

1 But when I -- when I spoke to Mr. Bonwick, we were talking about the ongoing pilot 2 project --3 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: M-hm. 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: -- ongoing pilot 6 project. I have a tendency again not to read all -all emails. I then read the emails. Once -- once --7 I think it even says at my house or something like 8 9 that. 10 When -- when I -- then I read the 11 entire email. And that's when I just said, I've said 12 it once, I've said it twice, I've said it three (3) 13 times now, I cannot, will not be involved, period, so 14 this -- this conversation never happened -- or this --15 and -- and if it did, it certainly didn't happen with me or at my house or -- because the co -- it did not 16 17 occur. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, you saw 19 this email yesterday? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Somebody sent this out yesterday, I -- I believe. 21 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Or a couple 23 days ago or something? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Or maybe it was, 25 yes.

169 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, in a 2 long list of documents? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And you 5 looked at the document at that point? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I guess, yeah. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And that was after you had testified on June the 7th, I --8 9 I take it? It was because it came out on the weekend, 10 I think. 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't know. I 12 don't remember, but... 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And if we keep 14 scrolling up, Mr. Budd says: 15 "Perhaps you could select a place 16 where we could meet as I don't know 17 anyplace particularly except the 18 Cranberry Inn." 19 Is the Cranberry Inn now the Living 20 Waters or something? 21 Something like MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 22 that, yeah. 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then Mr. 24 Bonwick says: 25 "Ed and I would propose that we meet

170 at Ed's house for 2:00 p.m. 1 Please 2 let us know if Tom requires 3 transportation or directions." 4 You're copied in that email? 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I assume, you 7 know, unless Mr. Bonwick is more impolite than I imagined him to be, that he'd spoken to you about 8 9 whether he could have this meeting at your house? 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. Again, we -11 - we had talked about the fact that we're going to 12 have a meeting, it's about the project, the pilot 13 project. And then I've subsequently see that there's significantly more of that to be discussed. 14 15 And I said, I cannot, do not, will not be involved, period. 16 17 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So, 18 if we keep going up... It's blacked out after that. 19 But -- but from this -- so this is being sent on the morning of the date of the proposed meeting, January 20 te -- 22nd. 21 22 I take it from this that the only 23 inference is that these folks did turn up at your 24 house? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I can tell you

171 I've only seen Mr. Bushey at the solar vent event in 1 Collingwood once. 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So -- so after all of this exchange and a very specific proposal and 4 5 an agenda about what's going to be discussed, are you 6 telling me these people didn't come to your house? 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: They didn't come 8 to my house. 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I confess I'm -- I'm troubled by this because here there's an 13 agenda which again talks about you having a financial 14 15 interest in the company, correct? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: There's --17 there's an agenda that started way back in April or 18 whatever all the way through trying to come up with 19 any of this and -- and I don't have a financial 20 interest. And here it is again 2019. I still don't have a financial interest. 21 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. But 23 -- but somebody sends an email saying here's what I 24 want to talk to you about, let's meet? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Right.

172 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: There's a back 2 and forth: 3 "Yes, let's meet on Sunday. Yes, 4 let's meet at Sun -- on Sunday at 5 Ed's house." 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's -- and that's what --7 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: But --9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: You get two (2) 10 or three (3) emails and you fi -- have a tendency to 11 then read the whole thing, yes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I know. But, I 13 mean, in my world, if somebody's proposing to come to my house on Sunday during the NFL playoffs to talk 14 15 about something, I'm going to send back an email 16 saying, whoa, I don't want to have a meeting about 17 this because, as you know, I don't want to be involved 18 in this. 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: And I ma -- I made the phone call instead, which was quicker. 20 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Which is 22 quicker. And that's -- so is this proposed meeting 23 that causes you to finally sort of shout down the 24 line, I have no interest at all? Is that right? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Pardon me?

MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And is -- is 1 this the final discussion that there ever is about 2 whether you've got a financial interest in the 3 company? 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I don't recall 6 any other times when there's a financial interest in 7 ISSI at all ever anymore. And -- and again, I wanted ISSI to be successful. I wanted the project to be 8 9 successful. I wanted the event -- or the -- the technology be -- to be successful. 10 11 It could be successful with my 12 assistance and my efforts, but it wasn't something 13 that I was doing. If I was -- if I was interested in money, I could have went to the Town of Collingwood 14 15 and said I do -- I've looked after this for thirteen (13) years, I looked after this for thirteen (13) 16 months, but it wasn't something that I -- I was going 17 18 to become a partner in. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. So, let's just look at the email that's in front of us. 20 21 "Ed and I would propose that we meet 22 at Ed's house." 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Is Mr. Bonwick 25 making that up, that you and he had proposed that you

174 were going to meet at your house? 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, I'm not --I'm not suggesting that. 3 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, no, but, 5 I mean, he says that --6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- that you've had a discussion about having a meeting at your house. 8 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: We did. As -- as I said, we had a discussion. My assumption -- yeah, 10 we -- we want to be able to carry on this thing. My 11 assumption was the con -- the -- the discussion was 12 13 going to be about we're going to be talking about the solar vent, how many we're going to do, those kinds of 14 15 things, all -- all about the project. 16 And then when you get two (2) or three 17 (3) emails, then you start reading all of it. And 18 then you -- and I was, like, stop the presses. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So, as -- so -- so, sometime on the morning of January 22nd 20 you looked at the whole email chain and you called the 21 whole thing off? 22 23 I did. That's my MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: 24 recollection. 25 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. Let's

175 keep scrolling down. 1 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Mr. Bonwick 6 says there: 7 "I did speak with Ed last night, 8 confirmed the meeting for Sunday." 9 There was a discussion between you and 10 Mr. Bonwick --11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- about having 13 a meeting? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Your evidence 16 is that the meeting was to be about something else? 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: My -- my -- no, 18 my assumption was it was about something else, yes. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 20 Keep going down. 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Now, let me 25 look at TOC261265.

176 (BRIEF PAUSE) 1 2 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, in this instance, Ms. Stec sent you some fairly elaborate 4 5 information concerning Green Leaf initiatives? 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. 7 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Do you recall that? 8 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't 10 recall it actually. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, if we turn 15 up 1-3 paragraph 108. 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And 20 then carry on. Then a lot of the text of what she 21 sent you is set out here. Do you recall seeing this 22 when she sent it to you? 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: There was a 24 number of emails at that time of my career. Can I 25 keep seeing the rest of them?

177 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah, sure, go 2 ahead. 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: So again, what we're trying to do is roll out the -- the solar 4 5 project to try to get it to become a -- something that 6 the OPA would recognize and be able to, hopefully, 7 acknowledge it so that we can get our original investment back. 8 9 Okay, I think that's good. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So if we keep 11 scrolling. 12 13 (BRIEF PAUSE) 14 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then there's a mention there, LEED/Sprung, Green Leaf is 16 officially a manufacturers rep for Sprung. Do you 17 18 recall seeing that? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I do. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You recall seeing that part. 21 Now this one, this memo, if we go to 22 23 paragraph 110, this -- you said: 24 "Hi Abby, I'm not sure why you sent 25 this to me, I'm sure that it was an

178 error." 1 2 Right? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I guess. 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right, because 5 she's sending you a whole bunch of confidential business information. 6 7 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: You don't have 8 9 any -- you don't have any financial interest in Green 10 Leaf? 11 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I have no 12 financial interest in Green Leaf. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So there's no 14 reason for her to send you this and you promptly send 15 her back an email, right? 16 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I guess. Well, I 17 did, I'm seeing that, but --18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. I guess 19 the --20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Why I didn't do it before, you're asking? 21 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It's the 23 troubling thing. We're all here looking at this 24 record and here you sent an email back and it's just 25 bad luck, I guess, that you didn't send them back in

any other instance where there's a suggestion that you 1 had a financial interest. 2 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think that there's maybe a couple of reasons and it's not --4 5 they're not good reasons, maybe, but they're reasons. 6 If you think about the time from 2011 7 to 20 -- say, January 2013 even, where this is starting, I was extremely busy. If I was getting two 8 9 hundred (200) or three hundred (300) emails a day, that's not an exaggeration and I probably didn't read 10 half of them and I probably should have responded, I 11 12 think, I should have responded as I did with -- with this one. 13 14 And -- and I didn't do that, but I did 15 always make a call and I think -- I think if you have 16 an opportunity to speak to Mr. Bonwick, he'll tell you 17 that I had no financial interest in -- in the company 18 and I never have. And --19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: In Green Leaf? 20 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: In -- in -- I'm 21 talking ISSI, yes. 22 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 23 You did understand that Mr. Bonwick had 24 a financial interest in Green Leaf though? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I think Green

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

179

180 Leaf is a new company after the fact, yes I did, yes. 1 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Just looking at FD paragraph 112. Sorry, it should be -- I think it's 3 1-3 paragraph 112. 4 5 So the Councillor emails you asking 6 about Green Leaf, this is in 2013. You told him that 7 Bonwick is not involved. Do you recall this exchange? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I recall the 8 9 exchange somewhat, yes, in May of 2013, yes. 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: If we look at 11 TOC133498. So that's the cover -- keep going down. 12 And then 133497. Sorry, 133498. 13 So this is the application to the OPA 14 Conservation Fund? 15 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Okay. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then if we turn up page 7. Project team and partners, Paul 17 18 Bonwick, it says there Green Leaf distribution 19 proprietor. 20 Were you aware of this application? I take it you were at some point? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I was well aware 23 of it, yes. 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. And 25 were you aware as of that point that Mr. Bonwick was,

in fact, a proprietor Green Leaf? 1 2 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I probably 3 was, yes. MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let's go to the 4 5 -- down to the bottom. Go to page 1. MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Can we also note 6 though, it just says I'm a -- I'm only a -- sorry, go 7 back. 8 9 I'm just a promotions partner in the sense, I'm just trying to get the project done. 10 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I see that. 12 Keep going down. Submission date, March 29th, 2012. 13 So you see that, right? 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I do, yes. 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So I guess the only point here is that in 2013 you're saying to the 16 Councillor Bonwick is not involved with Green Leaf, 17 18 but --19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. I think was I -- what I'm saying it was -- I may have said he 20 wasn't involved with Green Leaf, I think I was saying 21 it was more Abby and I'm --22 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, let's 24 just -- it's not the biggest point, but let's just look at that. 2.5

MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: There's a lot of 1 pressure going on at that point in time in my life as 2 well. 3 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: TOC325145.001, 4 5 so scroll down. So keep going down. All right, let's 6 go up. The highlighted parts of this -- somebody's email accurate, was Bonwick the distributor for 7 Sprung. Keep scrolling up. 8 9 I asked the same question, the answer 10 is no. Right. So Green Leaf was distributing for 11 Sprung and that wasn't Bonwick. Keep going up. 12 Green Leaf is not distributing. Keep 13 going up. 14 He asks another question, the letter 15 sent to him says Green Leaf Bonwick is a distributor for Sprung. Keep going down, it says is Green Leaf 16 Bonwick. She had left you two messages, Bonwick is 17 18 not involved, Abby is Green Leaf. Right? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yeah, I think that she was running the Green Leaf. I think what I 20 was trying to get them to do, and I don't know from a 21 22 timing or when things were happening at this point in time, I just kept saying look it, talk to the people, 23 24 talk to those people, get your answers from them, you 25 know, why involve me? You -- you get your answers

from them. 1 2 And again, I don't -- May 30th, I don't know about from a timing perspective, but I think -- I 3 think that she was the face of Green Leaf and I think 4 5 that she needed to -- she was the one who had the 6 information from the Pretty River Academy, et cetera, et cetera, so I think that I was just trying to say, 7 you know, please talk to her, you know? 8 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right. 10 So just give me a moment, Commissioner. 11 So let me just ask you a few questions 12 about this -- this family compound you have in Florida. 13 14 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's -- that's 15 not fair. 16 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It's a nice 17 house though, I take it? 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: It's a villa. 19 Like, it's a detached to other places, yes. 20 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, no, I --I'm just envious, that's all. 21 22 So can I just ask you some questions. 23 Mr. Bonwick rented it for four (4) months? 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's what I 25 understand, yes.

184 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And for forty-2 five hundred (4,500) a month Canadian? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 4 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. And 5 these -- these other folks that rented it, if we look at CJI10480 -- 10484... 6 7 8 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: So, there 11 you're -- you're quoting these folks in US dollars. 12 Is that right? 13 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 14 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: And then --15 first of all, I take it that your -- your spouse is 16 the one who deals with the villa and the rental --17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes. 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- and so on? 19 And then there are emails about arrival/departure dates and so on. I'm not going to go through all of 20 these, but there -- there is that kind of exchange 21 22 with Mr. Bonwick? 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No, because these 24 people are living in New York city or wherever. Mr. 25 Bonwick lives in Collingwood.

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And so, 2 you can tell him where the key is and that sort of thing? 3 4 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Absolutely. 5 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay. So, 6 there's -- there's no need for an email exchange about 7 that? 8 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: No. And -- and most of these folks, we would have had no clue who 9 they were, so there's a little bit -- you know, when 10 you know somebody, it's a lot easier, right? 11 12 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: No, I 13 understand that. Mr. Bonwick was renting this. He -he made the agreement to rent it in 2012. Is that 14 15 right? MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Eleven and twelve 16 I believe it was. 17 18 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: 2011, 2012. 19 And he rented it for four (4) months. Look, we know from the evidence here that Mr. Bonwick is an 20 industrious guy. When did he ever get four (4) months 21 to go to Florida? 22 23 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I have no 24 clue. I -- I accept that fact. But I know that he 25 rents places every year in Florida and you see him

often here. He's not -- he -- he's not there very 1 often, but that's a question you have to pose to him. 2 3 But I know, at one point in time, I said to him something like -- like, Are you not ever 4 5 going to get to Florida. And he goes, I want to talk 6 to you about that, I think I need to get a rebate. And I said, Don't talk to me, talk -- talk to Shirley, 7 but -- because I acknowledged the same thing. 8 9 I -- I don't know how often, if ever, 10 he got there. But, I mean, he's -- he -- and I don't mean this to be derogatory. He's -- he's an impulsive 11 12 guy that way and that's what he did. 13 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah. There's 14 another email I see where he was proposing to rent a 15 house in Boca for considerably more than the villa 16 rate. 17 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: More -- more than 18 the four (4) months of this. 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. But -but that was my question. And do you know whether he 20 ever got there? 21 22 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Do I? 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Yeah. 24 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I -- I don't know 25 if I ever asked that question, yeah.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Would your 2 spouse know whether he ever got there? 3 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: T doubt it. because I know that even the little bit of work that 4 Shirley was doing, Mr. Bonwick would have been in 5 6 Florida during say April and -- or, I mean, say 7 January to April kind of thing, and she wouldn't know whether he was there. 8 9 And even when -- when I go to Florida, because I -- I do other things, nobody really knows 10 where I am. I'm sending emails and doing stuff. And 11 12 I don't typically tell people that you're not around, 13 you're not at your home so people could know that you're -- there's nobody at the house that you're. 14 15 But I -- I don't know whether she -- I doubt if she would know specifically. I think we both 16 17 kind of went -- I even said at the time, I'm not sure, 18 you know, your thinking about our coast because you 19 love the other coast better. 20 And I think that -- and you need to ask him the question, but there was some sort of an 21 22 opportunity on that side or something, but... 23 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. And 24 you're on the gulf coast? 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: I'm on the gulf

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 coast, yes. 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, I'm tempted to ask you what the 20/20 rate is, but Mr. 3 Chenoweth would object to that, so those are my 4 5 questions. 6 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank you. 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Т 8 think what we'll do is -- it's a good time. We'll 9 take the lunchbreak, and then con -- hopefully make tracks through the balance of your evidence. And so, 10 11 that's what we'll -- we'll do now. 12 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank you, 13 Commissioner. 14 15 --- Upon recessing at 12:39 p.m. --- Upon resuming at 1:39 p.m. 16 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr. 18 19 Chenoweth, any re-examination? 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I do, sir. 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go 22 ahead. 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you. 24 25 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:

MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 1 Mr. Houghton, My Friend Mr. McDowell made reference to the 2 evidence of the Ms. Wingrove with respect to who did 3 the first draft of the staff report. And he seems to 4 5 have made reference to one (1) aspect of the evidence 6 by Ms. Wingrove that -- that -- in which she alleged 7 that you did the staff report. You'll recall that reference? 8 9 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Yes, I do. 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 11 Could we look at Wingrove's evidence, April 18th, 12 2019, page 205, line 7. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And could you read the reference in page -- line 7 of that 17 18 document, if you would. 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You -you can just read it to yourself. 20 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: This is on -22 - this is on cross-examination. 23 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just 24 read it to yourself. There's no need to read it out loud. 2.5

190 1 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank you. 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Is this the 7 reference that you wished to draw to the Commission's 8 attention with respect to the evidence given by Ms. 9 Wingrove? 10 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good. 12 Thank you. Also in the examination of My Friend 13 McDowell, he was questioning you with respect to the fact that you received correspondence or a proposal 14 15 from Mr. Bonwick in January of 2011, and it contained a reference to Collingwood. 16 17 And you reacted to that for the reasons 18 you've described? 19 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. And further questioning, and this came out in your 21 22 evidence-in-chief as well, you indicated that you had 23 a conversation with Mr. Bonwick, and to use my phrase 24 as opposed to yours, you got from him that he 25 understood your concerns?

MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. 1 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. And Mr. McDowell then put to you that the issue was 3 then closed, to what you responded, Yes? 4 5 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: That's correct. MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I take it 6 the immediate issue was closed, but your concerns did 7 not fade away in that you followed the issue 8 9 thereafter? 10 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, just a 11 second. If this is re-examination, it can't be in 12 that form. 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, there's no confusion, I don't think, so I don't think 14 15 it's re-examination. There's no confusion about the 16 answers. 17 Well, I -- I MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: 18 _ _ 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr. Houghton was quite clear on -- on Mr. Bonwick's 20 response. 21 22 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Ι 23 understand, but I think it's important, it, you know, 24 there -- it's important to put the answer in some 25 context --

192 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right. 1 2 Right. 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- so that the full understanding of the circumstances is -- is 4 obvious to the Commission. 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But --6 but you have my ruling on that, so move on, please. 7 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes, sir. 9 Those are all the questions I have. Thank you very 10 much. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I don't have any 15 further questions. 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank 17 you, Mr. Houghton. Thank you for your testimony. 18 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: Thank you very 19 much, Your -- Your Honour. 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You can -- you can leave. 21 22 I -- I've extended the invitation to 23 others at the conclusion of their evidence. You can 24 stay here and watch if you want to. 25 MR. EDWIN HOUGHTON: As much as that

193 1 sounds riveting, Your Honour, I think I will leave. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All 2 3 right. 4 5 (WITNESS STANDS DOWN) 6 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr. Bonwick...? 8 9 10 PAUL BONWICK, Sworn 11 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MS. KATE MCGRANN: 12 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Good afternoon, Mr. 14 Bonwick. 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Good afternoon. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Over the course of the hearing, witnesses have been taken to documents 17 18 showing you in possession of information about the 19 views of the STT members and information from their 20 meetings. 21 Who from the STT were speaking with to 22 get that information? 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Could you be more 24 specific? 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we turn up

1 ALE246, please. 2 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an August 6 3rd, 2011 email from you to Mr. Bentz. August 3rd was the first meeting of the STT. You write: 7 8 "Hi, Brian. I can provide you an 9 update as it relates to the Collus 10 presentation this morning." 11 That was a reference to the STT 12 meeting, sir? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall it. 14 It doesn't say that, so I can't recall whether that 15 was in reference to the STT -- STT meeting or not. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are you aware of 17 any other Collus presentations that took tate -- took 18 place on that date? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I'm not. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if you had any conversations with any members of the STT 21 22 about the first meeting that took place on August 3rd? 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall that 24 particular date, but I did have conversations with STT 25 members.

MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Did you 1 remember if you had any conversations with STT members 2 about the meeting that took place on August 3rd? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I would have had 4 5 discussions with at least three (3) of the members 6 specific to meetings of the STT team. I just don't recall what dates they were. 7 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Which three (3) members? 9 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Mr. Muncaster, Mr. 11 Houghton, and Mr. Lloyd. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Starting with Mr. 13 Muncaster, what can you tell us about the frequency with which you spoke to him about the STT's business 14 15 in its meetings? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It wasn't specific to the STT meetings. They were general discussions 17 18 ranging on a multitude of different issues surrounding 19 Collus. 20 I -- I spoke with Mr. Muncaster, that I recall, on three (3) occasions. 21 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you describe 23 the first of those three (3) occasions, please. 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The first meeting 25 that I recall meeting Mr. Muncaster was in the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

196 boardroom, I believe, of Collus. 1 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when did that meeting take place? 3 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall. 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you help me --6 was it before or after the RFP was released on October 4th? 7 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Post-RFP. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Post-RFP? Who 12 13 initiated the meting? 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Me. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did you -- how did you arrange for the meeting to take place? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I thought 18 originally that I went through Pam Hogg for it. Ι 19 asked Ms. Hogg what involvement I had with her during 20 the time. She could not recall any. I think I did put the question to her specifically, did she recall 21 22 me setting up a meeting with Mr. Muncaster? And she 23 could not recall doing that. 24 But it was my understanding -- or it is 25 my understanding that I had reached out through the

197 secret -- board secretary's office to ask for a 1 2 meeting. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if you explained at the time you set the meeting up, what 4 5 the purpose of it was? 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: General discussion 7 surrounding the process that Collus had underway, fact-finding. 8 9 10 (BRIEF PAUSE) 11 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall if this meeting took place while the RFP was outstanding? 13 And by that, I mean in between October 3rd -- sorry, 14 15 4th, when it was released, and November 16th, the due date for the responses? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes, I believe so. 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you get a 19 response to your request from the meeting? 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I -- I -- yeah, I 21 met with him. 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Do you 23 remember what you discussed? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: A broad range of 2.5 issues. We discussed PowerStream and its position

within the region. He was certainly knowledgeable 1 2 about that. 3 From what I recall, I conveyed to him that I certainly felt that Collus would -- or sorry, 4 5 that PowerStream would be the ideal partner for 6 Collingwood, that there was a lot of links in terms of culture, in terms of geography, in terms of 7 relationships that had been in play for many months or 8 9 years, for that matter, based on their geographic 10 proximity. 11 So really the first part of the 12 discussion was me profiling PowerStream in a way that 13 I thought was extremely positive, and again I think he had a pretty good handle on -- in terms of how well 14 15 they were positioned as it related to the RFP. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember anything else about what you discussed at that 17 18 meeting? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was a general discussion about others that would be interested in 20 partnering. While I don't recall great detail about 21 the others, I shared with him what I felt was concern 22 within the community at large based on my 23 24 interpretation specific to Hydro One, what that could 25 mean in terms of long-term planning, five (5), ten

1 (10) years out. 2 I spoke about -- spoke, if I recall properly, about concerns over their rate structures 3 and how that might impact Collus or the residents of 4 5 Collingwood in the long term, loss of control -- it 6 was a generalized discussion. 7 I really didn't know a lot about Horizon at that point in time, but touched on the fact 8 9 that I was under the impression that they were one of the bidders. At that time I wasn't aware, I don't 10 11 believe, that St. Thomas had either withdrawn or been 12 removed. I'm not sure exactly. I tried to follow the 13 testimony in that regard. I don't think there was a lot of 14 15 discussion about them, other than uniqueness of some of the business models that they've got involved with. 16 And we spoke about the solar initiative and where we 17 18 thought that was -- or certainly where I promoted that 19 as a significant success, demonstrating once again PowerStream's desire to work with smaller LDCs and 20 initiatives that they could champion. 21 22 There was some general discussion and 23 feedback related to these -- these discussions. We 24 talked, I think, a little bit about a multi-utility --25 what might be happening, five (5), ten (10) years down

the road in terms of how government, both provincial 1 and municipal, might get their heads wrapped around 2 how a multi-utility might work. 3 Again, I'm touching on sort of high-4 5 level stuff that I remember, keeping in mind I don't 6 remember great detail about it, but reasonable. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember anything about what you discussed at that meeting? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think there was 10 some information shared with regards to the need for community initiatives. There'd been a change in the 11 12 industry. And again it -- it helps that I've sat here 13 for the last many days and kind of helps to refresh your memory a little bit, but I think there was 14 15 discussion surrounding LDCs becoming more integrated within the communities over the course of the last 16 17 number of years, and there was sort of a sense that 18 that was going to continue to happen and become more 19 integrated in terms of sort of corporate branding, community involvement, and so I believe there was 20 21 discussion -- there was discussion surrounding how an 22 LDC might be more proactive within a particular 23 community. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You'll have seen me 25 do this with other witnesses. I'm reacting to the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

fact that you say you think there was a discussion 1 about this, you think there was a discussion about 2 3 that. Is it the case that you specifically 4 5 remember talking about those items or are you --6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I do recall --7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- only guessing? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- talking about 9 them, and I don't mean to generalize -- I've listened to the witnesses as well, and just about everybody, 10 unfortunately for the Inquiry, is -- is like I think, 11 12 if I remember correctly, and so in fairness if I'm going to give you "yes" or "no" answers, I don't know 13 14 whether it'll help the Inquiry as much as if I try to 15 think about what was said, but again I can answer in any manner you ask me to. 16 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm not looking for "yes" or "no" answers. I just want to be clear on 18 19 what you remember. 20 Did you take --21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Largest --22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- notes at the 23 meeting? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sor -- sor -- no, I 25 did not.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Were you just going to say something? 2 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. That was fine. That was -- thank you, but good. 4 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you talk to 6 anyone at PowerStream about the fact that you were 7 arranging this meeting with Mr. Muncaster? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The reporting structure that we had in place I would suggest was 11 12 quite fluid. I would reach out to the community, 13 whether it be councillors or whether it be people involved with -- directly with Collus, again Board 14 15 members, STT members, community leaders that were somewhat in the know, that there was a process under 16 17 way, and I would try to also garner information based 18 on the participants that I knew were there and quite 19 often would formulate that either into a memo or email or meet with Mr. Glicksman, and on the rare occasion, 20 Mr. Bentz and Mr. Nolan, and give them the 21 22 information. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did anybody else 24 know that you were going to have this meeting with Mr. 25 Muncaster?

203 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe Mr. 1 Houghton did. 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why do you believe 4 that? 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm almost positive 6 I told him I was. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did you tell him, in advance, afterwards? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think I told him 10 I was going to reach out to Mr. Muncaster. It had been brought back to my attention that Mr. Muncaster 11 12 viewed my participation on behalf of PowerStream as 13 potentially a very positive thing for the community. 14 Based on what I was doing on behalf of 15 PowerStream, I felt that was an excellent seque for me 16 to go in and share with him what I felt about PowerStream, as well as, in -- in a reasonably 17 18 eloquent way, try to get as much information as I 19 could in terms of what his feelings were to 20 PowerStream and how he felt we should best position 21 ourselves. 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who brought that to 23 your attention? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Mr. Bentz brought 25 it to my attention, Mr. Lloyd brought it to my

attention, Mr. Houghton brought it to my attention, 1 and I believe Mr. Lehman brought it to my attention --2 3 Mayor Lehman, sorry. MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did Mr. Bentz 4 5 bring it to your attention? 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The -- there was a 7 meeting -- again I don't recall the date. I've heard June 12th, but I -- I don't recall the exact date. 8 9 There was a meeting hosted by the Mayor, attended by 10 the Mayor, the Deputy Mayor, Budget Chief, CAO, Mr. Muncaster, Mr. Bentz, and Mr. Lehman, in the 11 12 downstairs Council Boardroom, as I understand it, and 13 after that meeting, I hosted Mr. Bentz and Mr. Lehman and Mr. Houghton out golfing for the afternoon and 14 15 there was some -- some feedback provided to me then. Mr. Bentz also provided me feedback after that --16 after that meeting, and I don't recall the date. 17 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think you're 19 referring to the meeting on June 29th that was set up for the purpose of disclosure of the fact of your 20 21 retainer at your suggestion, as you set out in your 22 sister's letter. Is that right? 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: That's correct. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say you 25 were provided feedback at the golf game after the

fact, is that the time when Mr. Bentz, Mr. Lloyd, and 1 Mr. Houghton told you that Mr. Muncaster had seemed 2 pleased with your involvement? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not entirely that -4 5 - that day. There was feedback after that day as 6 well, if I remember correctly and I -- I'm pretty confident I do. I golfed with Mr. Lehman, and Mr. 7 Bentz and Mr. Houghton golfed together. We were in 8 9 carts and so I had the opportunity to have a lot more dialogue with Mr. -- Mayor Lehman than I did with 10 11 Bentz and Houghton. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So is it the fact 13 that Mr. Lehman told you on that day that Mr. Muncaster was pleased with your involvement? 14 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It was -- there was 16 a couple of comments shared. I've heard testimony in terms of what they were. I don't recall exact wording 17 18 that Mr. Lehman shared -- or Mayor Lehman shared, 19 other than the fact that I do recall him feeling the meeting accomplished what it was set -- accomplish --20 21 what was set out to accomplish, that it was very 22 positive. The feedback seemed to be very good and it seemed to be sort of let's move forward from that 23 24 point for -- on. Okay. I'm trying 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN:

to understand when you received the feedback from the 1 four (4) gentlemen you've identified that led you to 2 reach out to Mr. Muncaster. So starting with Mr. 3 Lehman, when did he tell you that Mr. Muncaster was 4 5 pleased with your involvement such that you felt you 6 should --7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: That day. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- reach out to 9 him? That day? 10 And what about Mr. Houghton? 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe there was 12 a conversation back at the clubhouse just to get sort 13 of a -- not from Mr. Houghton, sorry, from Mr. Bentz, just again generalizing that the feeling was the 14 15 meeting had gone very well. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did Mr. Lloyd inform you that Mr. Muncaster had responded positively 17 18 to the fact of your involvement? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It -- it would have been within the next twenty-four (24) hours I made --20 made a call to Mr. Lloyd or reached out to Mr. Lloyd. 21 Again, I don't recall whether it was a call or not 22 23 because we -- we did chat on a regular basis. 24 But I reached out to Mr. Lloyd and 25 asked for his interpretation of how the meeting had

went and he shared very, very similar comments. 1 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when did Mr. Houghton give you this feedback? 3 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall, but 5 it would have been within two (2) or three (3) days 6 I'm sure. Again, I'm -- part of my role is to reach out to as many as possible and try to get a clear 7 understanding of how things evolved and what the next 8 9 steps were in terms of my level of engagement. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Coming back to the first meeting that you had with Mr. Muncaster, 11 12 I asked you why you didn't let PowerStream know that 13 you were going to go and meet with him. You said that 14 the reporting -- reporting structure was fluid. I 15 think. 16 Why didn't you tell them that you were going to go and meet with the chair of the utility 17 18 that they're looking to buy? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, at the time, it didn't seem that it needed to -- there was no 20 requirement on my part. There had been nothing 21 directed to me that I had to report back on individual 22 23 meetings, nor did I need their approval to set up 24 individual meetings. 25 And so, whether I was meeting with Mr.

Houghton, whether I was meeting with Mr. Lloyd or 1 whether I was meeting with one (1) of the councillors 2 or whether I was meeting with Mr. Muncaster, I did not 3 either ask for permission, nor report back the details 4 5 specific to that conversation but rather incorporated 6 them either in a memo or -- or a verbal briefing. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you report back to PowerStream that you had met with Mr. Muncaster? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you keep any notes of that meeting that you made after the fact? 11 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you shown a 14 copy of the RFP document by PowerStream when it was 15 issued? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you made aware 18 of its contents? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: When it was issued? 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes. 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. I think -- no. 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you made aware 23 of its contents at any point before PowerStream 24 provided its response to the RFP? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was meetings

that I attended and participated in with PowerStream. 1 I don't recall if the actual RFP was sitting in front 2 of us, but I certainly would have had an opportunity 3 during those meetings if they had screens up in their 4 5 boardroom going through some of the information being 6 requested out it, but I don't think I was -- I'll answer your question. 7 I do not believe I ever received an 8 9 actual formal copy of the entire RFP. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Leaving aside a co 11 -- a formal copy, did you ever receive the contents of 12 the RFP? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I would have been 14 privileged to certain information within the RFP. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You helped draft PowerStream's response to the RFP? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I provided input 18 towards the drafting of the document. I was not 19 actually responsible for the drafting of the document. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you didn't seek out a copy of the document that PowerStream was 21 22 responding to in order to assist you in providing 23 those comments? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I did not. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Have you ever 25

participated in an RFP before? 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Nothing like this in the past. I think it's been clearly demonstrated 3 through testimony and evidence that this was a very 4 5 unique process. Heard the terms 'hybrid'. 6 And I've heard testimony from PowerStream to speak about their fairly significant 7 experience within the acquisitions and merger section 8 9 and heard them suggest that they've never seen one (1) quite like it before. 10 11 So, I'm sorry for the long answer, but, no, I have never witnessed one (1) to this extent 12 13 before. RFPs tend to be much more straightforward. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Have you ever participated in an RFP before? 15 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: On behalf of a 17 client? 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At all. 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You're aware that there are generally rules surrounding the information 21 22 exchange in an RFP process? 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not -- not to the 24 type that I've helped participate in. Mine was in the 25 Marine sector. And it was, again, providing input or

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

feedback as it related to trying to help strengthen a 1 bid within the Marine sector for the Federal 2 Government. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In that case, did 4 5 you review the RFP document? 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I did not. Ι was not responsible for the actual submission but 7 rather engaged to provide information specific to what 8 9 I felt might help strengthen their RFP. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is there any reason 11 that you didn't seek to review a copy of the Collus 12 Power RFP as part of the work you were doing for PowerStream? 13 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I wasn't asked to 15 review the RFP. In fairness, that is not something that necessarily I would have background or education 16 in specific to -- or experience specific to going 17 18 through in detail an RFP and providing the appropriate 19 responses in -- in great detail. 20 I think I'm more of a resource when asked to participate in something like that. 21 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ever ask to 23 see a copy of the RFP? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't believe so. 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you aware that

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

generally in RFP processes there can be a danger that 1 respondents will be disqualified for failing to obey 2 the rules? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 4 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You're not aware of 6 that? 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: That's not 9 something you came across during your time in government? 10 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: When I was in 12 government -- I'll step back and suggest first of all, 13 my -- my first experience in government was in this 14 Council chamber. Councillors had very little, if 15 anything, to do. I don't recall ever being involved in an RFP process sitting around the Council table. 16 17 That process was done, to a large 18 extent, at arm's length. And then recommendations 19 were brought back from the appropriate staff person. 20 In my experience at the federal level, we had no engagement whatsoever through the RFP 21 22 process when in fact one (1) was launched, and so you 23 -- I would have no direct involvement whatsoever at 24 the federal level through their multitude of RFPs when 25 in fact they moved in that direction.

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Moving to the second meeting that you had with Mr. Muncaster, when 2 did that take place? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall the 4 5 exact date, but it was at PowerStream's Board office. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if 7 it was before or after the deadline for the responses to the RFP? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall. In 10 fact, that might have been the first one. I recall being in a meeting when there was a tour. I don't 11 12 remember the date; I didn't mark it down. 13 Mr. Muncaster and Mr. Houghton were 14 there. I recall being there. And, again, the general 15 discussion was around the things I've already mentioned, but I do not have a date. 16 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The documents 18 indicate that there was a meeting on July 7th that Mr. 19 Muncaster and Mr. Houghton and Mr. Bentz attended. We've heard evidence that that meeting was used for 20 21 two (2) purposes: 1) to introduce the concept of an RFP and seek information on whether PowerStream would 22 be interested in responding; and 2) to get into the 23 24 solar attic vent pilot project. 25 Is that the meeting that you're

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 thinking of? 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe so. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you remember being discussed at that meeting? 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't reca -- I 6 don't recall a lot of detail on the -- on the RFP itself. I recall discussion around a multi-utility 7 8 model. I recall discussions surrounding PowerStream 9 and -- and the information that I've already shared with you in terms of why it would be interested in a 10 11 good partner. 12 I don't recall a great deal of 13 discussion specific to the solar vent either. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, am I 15 understanding you properly that what you remember discussing at the meeting at PowerStream's offices is 16 a large overlap with what you remember discussing in 17 18 your meeting with Mr. Muncaster after the RFP had been 19 issued? 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think more -there was more specific conversation in the meeting 21 with PowerStream. I viewed myself more as an observer 22 23 rather than leading any discussion. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The third meeting 25 that you had with him, when did that take place?

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I was trying to recall this. I believe I had a phone call with Mr. 2 Muncaster, and I cannot recall when, but I seem to 3 remember having a phone call -- or following up with 4 5 Mr. Muncaster on a phone call at the Power -- or at the Collus office. 6 It must have been somewhat 7 inconsequential because I can't remember any details 8 9 surrounding that particular call. I just know that I 10 did speak with him once on the phone. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, the third 12 meeting was over the phone? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Correct. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did you get his 15 phone number? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: At the Collus 17 office. 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, you called the 19 general line and had yourself put through? 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I was aware of the fact. I think I had asked Mr. Houghton about his 21 22 schedule, but, again, I'm speculating. I would have 23 known that he was in the office that day and called to 24 speak with him. 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you didn't get

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

216 that information from Mr. Houghton who would you have 1 gotten it from? 2 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I got to think he would be the -- likely, the only source that would 4 5 know when Mr. Muncaster is in the Collus office that I 6 would have any contact with. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was anybody else on 8 the phone call? 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Oh, sorry. Okay. 10 Sorry. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We'll figure it out 12 eventually. Was anybody else on the phone call? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember how 15 long that conversation was? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I do not. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And do you remember 18 what you discussed? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm going to -- no. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And can you help me with reference to a June 29th meeting, the period of 21 22 time that the RFP's been issued, when about that phone 23 call took place? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if

you discussed the RFP at all? 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Going -- going through the records again, I can only assume that I 3 was calling to follow up to inquire about status. 4 5 And, again, I -- I just do not recall much. I -- I'm 6 just positive that I spoke with him once over the 7 telephone. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Before the June --9 before the July 7th meeting that you described had you met Mr. Muncaster before? 10 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe I had met 12 Mr. Muncaster. I think I have met Mr. Muncaster, 13 again, appreciating the fact that I was at many events hosted by the municipality or special events within 14 15 the community. 16 I re -- when I met him the first -when we had our first sit down, I had certainly --17 18 nice to see you again kind of thing, but I -- no 19 formal meetings or no formal relationship before that 20 point. 21 With respect to the MS. KATE MCGRANN: 22 -- the first meeting that you described to us, the 23 second meeting that you had in person with Muncaster 24 that Mr. Houghton knew about, did he express any 25 concern to you about your meeting with Mr. Muncaster

1 while the RFP was outstanding? MR. PAUL BONWICK: 2 No. 3 4 (BRIEF PAUSE) 5 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did Mr. 7 Houghton first discuss the possibility of a sale of Collus with you? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't know that 9 10 it was Mr. Houghton that actually led the 11 conversation. My involvements had me down at Queen's 12 Park ir -- on a fairly regular basis I had interactions at various events as well as in meetings 13 14 from time to time with political staff as well as 15 ministers, and I'm going to say something in sort of 2009, 2010, and I do not recall the date. 16 17 I shouldn't have had a slice of pizza 18 at lunch. It was wine and dine. I should have joined 19 you well, so I apologize. There was -- I -- I think 20 there was a reasonable amount of discussion going on at Queen's Park specific to the energy sector. 21 22 I had been made aware that there was 23 some -- some significant transactions that had taken 24 place. Again, I try to -- try to pay attention when 25 those kinds of discussions are -- are taking place.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

And while I don't recall the exact details of them, I 1 think I took away the impression that there was 2 significant of -- change within the LDC sector based 3 on any number of different meetings or information 4 5 that I would have read. And so, again, not recalling the exact 6 date, but I'm following the court records, I'm going 7 to say sometime in 2010 I approached Mr. Houghton, and 8 9 I don't even know if it was specific to this point or it come up in general conversation, about his opinion 10 11 about what was transpiring in the LDC sector. 12 I shared some of the information that I 13 had gleaned from either meetings or conversations specific to mergers and accident -- acquisitions, 14 15 consolidation. 16 And I think, at that point in time, he provided some feedback and I sort of asked him what 17 18 his thoughts were in terms of the industry generally 19 speaking and where he thought Collus might fall into that -- that arena. 20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did he first 22 discuss the possibility of a sale of the LDC with you? 23 I don't recall. MR. PAUL BONWICK: 24 And it was -- I don't recall an exact date. There had 25 been significant discussion. Maybe that's too strong

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 of a word. 2 There had been on and off again discussion over a number of years regarding what 3 Collingwood may or not do with its utility. And when 4 5 I say, "Its utility," I should say the electric side. 6 I wasn't privy to much discussion on the water side. 7 And I was certainly aware of the was -aware of the fact that different Council -- or 8 different councillors had looked at Collus as -- as 9 valuable asset to the community. 10 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did you and 12 Mr. Houghton first discuss the possibility of a sale of Collus Power? 13 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry for dancing 15 around that. I do not have a date specific to when Mr. Houghton and I started speaking about the 16 potential sale of Collus. 17 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did you and he 19 first talk -- start talking about the letter that his sister ultimately signed directing that a valuation be 20 done on the company? 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: 22 I look at the 23 record now, and having received that email, I'm trying 24 to look through a lens from 2011. I don't recall getting the email back 25

I don't think I did anything with email. then. 1 Ι look at it in kind of surprise in terms of why I 2 received it. 3 I've heard Mr. Houghton's testimony 4 5 that Mayor Cooper asked me to review it. That being 6 said, Mayor Cooper didn't ask me to review it, and I do not directly -- and I did not -- I do not recall 7 giving her a copy of it. I'm not saying that I 8 didn't. 9 10 But when I look at the final draft, 11 it's arguably -- it's well written, perhaps beyond me. 12 I -- I just don't recall ever being involved in 13 helping tune up that first request or that direction 14 to Mr. Muncaster. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember seeing a copy of that letter at any time? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not until I 18 reviewed it to here today -- or not today, sorry -over the course of the last two and a half months or 19 however long we've been sitting -- five (5) years. 20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at 22 paragraph 142 of the Foundation Document, please. 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 25

222 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Paragraph 142 describes an email from you to your sister on 2 January 31st, 2011. You write: 3 4 "Good morning. I got your message 5 re budget. You'll need to be very 6 clear with department heads on your 7 expectations. Same goes for Collus. 8 It also sends the message through 9 early in your term that your Council 10 will provide direction. When I 11 spoke to you a few weeks ago about 12 this type of direction, Ed thought 13 his Board will be supportive of the 14 request." 15 Do you remember sending this email? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not specifically, but I clearly sent it. 17 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 19 what you were talking about when you wrote about the 20 same direction going for Collus and: 21 "When I spoke to you a few weeks ago 22 about this type of direction, Ed 23 thought his Board will be supportive 24 of the request." 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. So if -- if I

1 may try to avoid a lengthy answer.

2 But I think you're familiar with the context of the previous -- or sorry -- previous 3 municipal election. There was a great deal of debate. 4 5 There was a great deal of promotion from the various 6 camps that were running for mayor in terms of what 7 they would do, specifically that Mayor Cooper -- or 8 Deputy Mayor Cooper at that point in time -- was 9 running on a -- a campaign platform of fiscal -sorry -- fiscal conservatism trying to tighten in the 10 11 spending, trying to get the various departments to 12 rein in spending. 13 And it's been mentioned about 14 consulting fees and lawyers, but I think it was much 15 broader than that in terms of trying to get government to operate more efficiently. 16 17 And so when we would have been having 18 discussions about that, it wasn't specific to any one 19 department and at that point in time included in my reflection of Collus. And I would have shared that 20 with Ed, I'm sure -- or Mr. Houghton during some 21 22 conversation at some point that I suspect she will be 23 requesting the same kind of considerations from the 24 utilities as she would be from the other departments. 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We've heard

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

evidence that you were -- your sister is trusted 1 advisor, trusted political advisor. Both phrases have 2 been used. Is that accurate in your view? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: 4 Yes. 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say you'd 6 been having discussions with her in reference to this 7 email, what discussions had you been having with her in January about the utility? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't know if 10 there was any detailed discussions about the utility, other than the fact that the utility -- the utility 11 12 and the Town of Collingwood, while it was a legal 13 entity that's somewhat arms length from the municipal, certainly at the time that I was on Council and 14 15 subsequent years, I think, was looked at as sort of 16 part of the umbrella of municipal government. Not 17 dissimilar, recognizing that the water utility was 18 arm's length. I think there was sort of a general 19 consideration that it was all part of Collingwood. 20 And so in terms of my wording -- a right sizing of financing of the finances of the 21 22 community -- there was no particular entity that should be left out of that consideration or that 23 24 direction that she would be providing. 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it your

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

suggestion that she take her fiscal responsibility 1 message to the Utility? 2 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Absolutely. That she -- right across the board, whether it be the 4 5 utilities, whether it be the police department, fire 6 department, or any other different -- number of 7 different departments within the municipal government. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Specifically, I'd 9 like to know if it was your idea that she take her fiscal responsibility message to the LDC. 10 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. I don't think 12 there was actual focussing in on the LDC but rather a 13 more broad range in terms of they definitely need -they definitely needed to be included in the direction 14 15 that Council was providing. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any discussions with her about how to include the utility 17 18 in the direction? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: T think at that --Sorry. I'll back up. I think at that point in 20 no. time, the general framework of the discussion was more 21 22 about trying to get control of spending, trying to 23 find efficiencies where there could be savings, trying to drive money into reserves. 24 25 I believe at that point in time, the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

reserves were -- were fairly low as well, depending on 1 the particular reserve you were looking at. And so it 2 was really about creating some efficiencies in 3 government rather than coming in and having to 4 5 increase taxes. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it your evidence that she never mentioned to you, or you never 7 discussed with her that she would be sending a letter 8 9 to the LDC requesting a valuation? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall ever 11 speaking with her about that letter. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it possible that 13 you spoke with her, and you just don't remember now? 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I can't recall ever 15 having spoken with her about that letter. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you received 17 the email from Mr. Houghton on the evening of 18 the 30th, we can look at it. There's a summary of it 19 at paragraph 139. And actually for the sake of this conversation, let's pull it up. It's at TOC 38100. 20 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So the subject line 25 is "Hey." And can we scroll down to the bottom for a

1 second. 2 It comes at the end of an email exchange. It starts with Mr. Houghton writing to you 3 on Sunday, January 30th: 4 5 "Hey, we have a Board meeting 6 tomorrow morning, and I was wondering if we should chat. 7 ... The records indicate that there was a 8 9 Collus Power Board meeting the next morning. Do you recall receiving this email? 10 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not specifically. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall 13 chatting with Mr. Houghton about a Collus Power Board 14 meeting at the end of January? 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Do you remember having a conversation with Mr. Houghton about 17 18 anything at the end of January? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I've thought about his testimony and see if that could help me refresh my 20 21 memory. 22 I remember there being an issue with 23 the mayor. I don't know how big of an issue it was. 24 I typically didn't get that far down into the weeds 25 when it was about these -- the silliness surrounding

colour pictures versus black and white pictures, as 1 some people get much more involved in that kind of 2 thing than I do. I -- I think I did make a 3 recommendation to Sandra on what to do with the 4 5 picture. 6 But I just don't recall if -- I know 7 she was more fixated on it than -- than I thought was required. But I don't recall anything other than what 8 9 Mr. Houghton has said specific to why he was reaching out and his ability to deal with her the following 10 11 day. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: There's no 13 reference to a picture in this email. There's an email from him to you suggesting a call. 14 There's an 15 email from you to him agreeing to a call. And then there's a draft letter from your sister. 16 17 Why are you mentioning a picture? 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, I just 19 referenced the testimony that he provided when I was looking through the -- the court documents. 20 I don't recall this -- I didn't recall 21 22 being part of this email chain, and I don't need to 23 make the same reference as everybody else. But I'm 24 sure you can appreciate that seven (7) or eight (8) 25 years and many hundreds of emails per week, I'm not

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

going to reflect on a subject matter that says: 1 2 "Hey, we have a Board meeting 3 tomorrow morning, and I was 4 wondering if we should chat. 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you have any 6 specific recollection of when that picture conversation took place? 7 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. It --9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You don't have any reason that believe that this is about that, other 10 11 than Mr. Houghton's evidence, do you? 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I remember it 13 coming up on a couple of occasions, and it would have been in and around this time. 14 15 And I mean, I think my reference at that point in time was find a new place to hang it. 16 17 That was sort of the extent of my conversation. Ι 18 just -- people have got more important things to do 19 than deal with a coloured picture. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Like drafting letters from your sister. So let's take a look at 21 22 that. 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Fair enough. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 25 receiving this email?

230 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. I've looked at 1 it now, and it would have been -- it wouldn't have 2 raised any concerns from my part, other than why I'm 3 being asked to review it as opposed to Sandra saying 4 5 have a second look at it. But as I understand from 6 testimony, she apparently asked Ed to forward it on to 7 me. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You don't recall 9 having any discussion with her about the fact that 10 this was coming your way? 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: None. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you don't 13 remember having any discussion with Mr. Houghton about the fact that this was coming your way? 14 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, it appears that we had a phone conversation that afternoon. 16 Ι 17 suspect I would have asked him why he's forwarding me 18 this email. But I can't say with any definite -- I 19 can't give you a confirmation that I queried him on why he was sending it to me that particular Sunday 20 21 afternoon. 22 And now I should qualify that by 23 saying, I think Mr. Houghton was aware that I did 24 provide advice to the mayor from time to time on 25 matters, certainly on larger policy matters and how I

felt strategically they should be moved forward. 1 But again, I do not recall having a discussion with him 2 about this. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. We'll come 4 5 back to the January time frame in a bit. Let's go back to the conversations that you were telling me 6 about earlier. 7 8 So with respect to the RFP, you had 9 mentioned that you had conversations with Mr. Muncaster. We've talked about three (3) of them. 10 Do you remember having any other conversations with 11 12 him? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's turn to 15 Mr. Houghton. What can you tell me about conversations you had with him about the RFP before 16 the RFP document was issued? 17 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Well, Mr. Houghton 19 and I -- once I started to try to immerse myself in the -- in the LDC world and with the understanding 20 from a business perspective as well as from a 21 22 community-minded perspective, what Collingwood had considered in previous years, I likely started to --23 24 or I would have started to reach out to Mr. Houghton 25 on a more regular basis in terms of phone calls or

casual conversations when we had the opportunity to 1 engage with each other at any number of different 2 events to try and query him on any number of different 3 questions as it related to what Collingwood was doing, 4 5 what Collus was doing, how it was moving forward. I 6 tend to do that to -- a fair amount. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At some point, Mr. Houghton gave you a copy of Mr. Bentz's email 8 9 address and suggested that you get in touch with him. Is that accurate? 10 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In fairness, that 12 was at my request. MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was at your 13 14 request? 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The correct email 16 address. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did you first 18 discuss contacting Mr. Bentz with Mr. Houghton? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: T had done some background work myself in terms of some of the larger 20 utilities, how they had positioned themselves as it 21 22 related to mergers and acquisitions in the past. 23 As part of that discussion, I think 24 I've mentioned the fact that I reached out to 25 Mr. Houghton, and I -- again, I don't recall the exact

date to get his take on where the industry was. 1 2 I do recall in asking him who he thought sort of the -- the leaders or who were perhaps 3 some of the most well respected -- more well respected 4 5 and successful leaders within the mergers and 6 acquisition section. 7 And I believe at that point in time, he suggested that PowerStream, which coincided -- or 8 confirmed the information I had received out of 9 Queen's Park that PowerStream was arguably one of 10 the -- one of the industry leaders and certainly one 11 12 (1) of the most credible in terms of some of the 13 achievements that they made, and --14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you help us out 15 with when that conversation took place? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if it 18 happened before the beginning of 2011? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if it happened -- can you be any more precise than that? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember how 24 many times you discussed contacting Mr. Bentz with Mr. 25 Houghton before you reached out to Mr. Bentz?

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I don't rec --2 recall if there was any more than one (1) conversation. As I said to you earlier, there was a -3 - a conversation that we had. I was familiar with the 4 fact that Mr. Bentz was the president and CEO of 5 6 PowerStream. I had no relationship -- in fact, I 7 wasn't confident that we had even met at any events prior to that, and so I think the -- the recognition 8 or Ed's rec -- Mr. Houghton's recognition that 9 10 PowerStream, in his opinion, was one (1) of the more 11 well-respected led me to Mr. Bentz's doorstep. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you only had one 13 (1) conversation with Mr. Houghton about contacting Mr. Bentz before you reached out to him? 14 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: That's just -- yes, that's my understanding. 16 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he give you Mr. 18 Bentz's contact information at that time? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I don't believe so, or I would have had the correct email address the 20 first time. 21 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it the case that 23 you specifically remember that he didn't give it to 24 you, or are you surmising that he didn't give it to 25 you because you had trouble making that connection?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. PAUL BONWICK: I typically don't 1 carry a -- a notepad with me, and so I suspect he --2 I'm speculating. I -- I wouldn't have any -- had 3 anything to write it down with if we were having a 4 5 general discussion about it. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Where did you find 7 the email address that you used to contact Mr. Bentz? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I -- I don't 9 recall. I'm going to... 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You go on their 14 website, I don't know if there's email addresses for 15 employees. I've done this on many occasions, where I'm trying to reach out to somebody in a particular 16 branch of government, or the particular corporation, 17 18 look at their email addresses on their corporate site, 19 and quite often, you put the two (2) names together, and you end up with that person, and --20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 22 where you got the email address that you first used to 23 try to contact Mr. Bentz? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did Mr. Houghton

236 let you know that he had reached out to Mr. Bentz at 1 the end of 2010? 2 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you learn of 5 that fact from anybody else? MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 6 7 8 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm trying to 11 follow the dates, sorry. That's why I was taking a 12 minute, there. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you decide 13 14 to reach out to Mr. Bentz on January 10th, 2011? 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I had heard very glowing reviews about PowerStream. I had heard that 16 17 Mr. Bentz was arguably one (1) of the most well-18 respected president and CEOs, or industry leaders 19 perhaps is a better way to capture it within the LDC 20 sector. 21 I was aware of the fact, having worked in the riding for a number of years, of the -- sort of 22 23 the geopolitical ties that PowerStream might offer 24 within this region. I was interested in getting 25 involved in this -- in this particular sector from a

237 business perspective, so that would have directed me 1 to Mr. Bentz, and certainly based on Mr. Houghton's 2 recommendation. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at 4 5 ALE45, please. 6 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 8 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email from you to Mr. Bentz on January 10th, 2011. 10 11 Are you familiar with this email? 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you need a 14 second to review it, or are you familiar with its 15 contents? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm familiar enough that if you have a detailed question, I can bring it 17 18 back up again, or you can. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you reach 20 out to Mr. Bentz about the sale of Collingwood Utility Services on January 10th, 2011? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It was my -- it was 23 my opinion that it's -- it was one (1) consideration, 24 that Council may move -- or may move to consider in 25 the coming weeks and months. Again, I've given you

the background in terms of my findings from the -- in 1 various meetings at the provincial level. 2 I was aware of the fact that a new 3 Council had been elected, and that they were going to 4 5 change things up, not specific to the utility, but 6 right across the board. And based on the fact that I 7 had that information available to me, I thought it appropriate to reach out to Mr. Bentz. 8 I was also aware of the fact of -- that 9 there was other LDCs within my former catchment area 10 11 that were in a similar situation to -- a similar 12 situation to Collus in terms of having municipal 13 governments as shareholders, and struggling with 14 finances, and things of that regard. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you reach 15 out to him at this time? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I -- other than the 18 answer I can -- just gave you, I don't recall. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you speak to anybody about reaching out to him about the sale of 20 the utility before you sent this email? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Well, I would have 23 had a conversation with Mr. Houghton, and again, a 24 generalized discussion about what was going on with that LDC. I was aware of the fact that rather than 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

repeat it where Council was going in terms of dealing 1 with their finances, and so other than Mr. Houghton, I 2 don't think I would have been speaking to anybody 3 about reaching out to Mr. Bentz. 4 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the 6 conversations with Mr. Houghton, are you referring to the conversations that you've already described to us? 7 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Houghton gave 10 evidence that he expressed concern about you reaching 11 out to Mr. Bentz about Collingwood. 12 Do you remember that conversation with him? 13 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you remember him saying? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I simply rema --18 remember him raising the -- the issue of referencing 19 Collingwood, specifically in introduction, and any subsequent discussions until such time as Collus had 20 21 got its head wrapped around what it was doing, and the shareholder had sort of got its head wrapped around 22 23 what their expectations were of Collus. 24 And so without going into great detail, 25 because I can't remember it, I just recall him being

sensitive to Collingwood being profiled in -- in any 1 2 manner of speaking. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say that he was sensitive about you doing this until 4 5 Collingwood and its shareholder had -- had got their 6 head wrapped around what they were going to do, did 7 you understand that they were looking at some options at that time? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Based on what I -what testimony I had just provided, I was aware of the 10 11 fact that Council was providing direction across the 12 board to utilities and departments as it related to 13 becoming more fiscally responsible, reducing costs, 14 finding ways to drive revenues. 15 So yes, I was aware that that was transpiring. 16 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when Mr. 18 Houghton said that he had this concern, he didn't want 19 you to do anything until Collus and its shareholder had wrapped their minds around what they were going to 20 do, did you understand that they were in a flate of --21 a state of flux, that they were going to be making 22 some decisions, after which point he would be fine 23 24 with you being involved? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Mr. -- I don't

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

recall Mr. Houghton raising any concerns with me about 1 my mid to long term engagement with Powers -- my mid 2 to long term involvement, should this matter move 3 forward. 4 5 I have no reason to doubt the fact that 6 what was predicating his position or what was behind his decision was concern over the staff starting to 7 think that something was going on, and so managing the 8 9 message, in my mind, seemed reasonable from his perspective. 10 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when you say 12 that he wasn't concerned about your mid to long term 13 involvement with respect to the matter moving forward, isn't the matter a potential sale or transaction 14 15 regarding the utility? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall Mr. 17 Houghton ever raising an issue with me specific to 18 whether or not I should or shouldn't be involved in 19 working for any LDC as it related to any level of engagement with Collus. 20 21 Did you understand MS. KATE MCGRANN: 22 Mr. Houghton to be expressing a concern about you 23 reaching out to PowerStream about Collus? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, that wasn't the 25 way I took it. Again, I have the benefit of -- of

hearing testimony, so I'm including that my reference, 1 or my frame of mind at that time, but what I remember 2 was it was a discussion around the optics of simply 3 identifying Collingwood at this point in time. 4 Ι 5 don't recall him having any concern specific to any of 6 my relationships with members of Council, with staff, but more just specific to the -- the reference of 7 Collingwood and profiling that in any way at this 8 9 point in time, and I listened to him. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did you listen 11 to him? 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Same way I would 13 anvbodv. I hear them out and then I'll make my own decisions for my business perspective as to how I'm 14 15 going to approach it. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This email that you 17 sent to Mr. Bentz in which you say you want to talk to 18 him about the potential sale of Collus, that's the 19 only thing that you say you want to meet to talk to him about, was this the kind of email that you thought 20 that Mr. Houghton didn't want you to be sending? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think Mr. 23 Houghton was sensitive to the terminology Col --24 Collingwood, and I -- I reference back. I tend to be 25 more direct. The reality was that Collingwood

represented one of what I believe to be many 1 opportunities for -- for PowerStream or for another 2 utility, and so hence the reason why I referenced it. 3 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm having trouble 5 understanding --6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- what you -- what you thought Mr. Houghton's concern was, and I don't 8 9 want to put words in your mouth, but I wonder if I suggest to you what I think you're saying, if it might 10 11 help us figure out where we're not connecting. 12 As I understood Mr. Houghton's evidence, he didn't want you to be reaching out to Mr. 13 14 Bentz about Collingwood. 15 Was that what you understood his 16 concern was? 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you try to help 19 me understand what you understood his concern was? 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, my understanding of the conversation was specific to the 21 optics of including Collingwood as part of the initial 22 23 introduction to Mr. Bentz. I did not get the sense 24 that Mr. Houghton was in any way dissuading me from 25 being involved subsequent to Collus doing something

244 down the road. I don't know if that helped at all or 1 2 ___ MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it your 3 understanding that he just didn't want you to use the 4 5 word "Collingwood" in your introduction? 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Clearly that was 7 the case. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is that --9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Now I'm --10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sorry. MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- going to try to 11 figure out --12 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Please finish. 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: That's what you understood at the time, he didn't want you to use the 16 word "Collingwood"? 17 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Correct. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you decide to use it anyways? 20 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Because, in fact, 22 Collingwood would be part of the potential 23 consideration. There's no sense in -- keeping in 24 mind, these emails are -- not that you're trying to 25 hide anything, but you're -- you're sending emails

directly to the President and CEO of a company. 1 2 You might as well declare what some of the interests may be, and as with any corporate 3 environment, you're not -- you're not thinking back, 4 5 or you're not thinking at that time, okay, how would 6 this be read at a judicial inquiry or on the front page of the Toronto Star. 7 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So basically you 9 want to talk to him about the sale of Collingwood LDC. 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I want --11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Send him an email 12 saying you want to talk to him about the sale of the 13 Collingwood LDC, right? 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In part, yes. And 15 just to correct that, not necessarily just about the sale but what something might look like --16 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Involving --18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- in terms of a 19 relationship, at that point I have never -- I had never heard of -- strategic partnership, I think is 20 the buzz phrase that seems to have caught on at that 21 22 point in time. 23 So it -- at that point in time it 24 likely would have been more driven towards what --25 what some deal might look like, whether it was a -- a

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

merger, whether it was a sale. At that point in time 1 it was too early to say. So, I'm not sure if that did 2 anything for your point. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could scroll 4 5 down a little bit, I just want to ask you a question 6 about something towards the end of your email here. 7 Difficult because of the formatting, but if we start from the bottom, it's -- about four (4) lines up, it 8 9 starts with "Municipal Council." Are you with me? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I am, yes. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: 12 "Municipal Council is in the process 13 of beginning their budget 14 considerations, and as a result, 15 timing is potentially a critical factor." 16 17 Can you help me understand why timing 18 was a critical factor for this conversation? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. So municipal councils, generally speaking, commence --20 21 they're a bit different than the corporate world. 22 Municipal governments generally start their budget 23 considerations sometime in late January, February. 24 They move through March with getting feedback from 25 department heads or utilities. There's typically

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

presentations, and quite often I think in 1 Collingwood's case, they quite often adopted budgets 2 in -- in April. 3 So if, as part of those budget 4 5 deliberations something was going to transpire with 6 Collus, and it was going to be part of those budget deliberations, there was a sense of -- they needed to 7 be con -- consider the timing element as it -- as it 8 9 related to what Council may or may not do. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any 11 information that Council may or may not be doing 12 something with respect to Collus? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, and in 14 fairness, at that point in time I did not have a -- as 15 thorough understanding of how Collus might or might not move forward in relationship to the budget 16 liberations of Council itself, and so in my mind at 17 18 that point in time it would have been specific to 19 Council -- a new Council coming in and the deliberations they would have as it related to budget. 20 21 Your sister, Sandra MS. KATE MCGRANN: 22 Cooper, at this point in time is both the Mayor of the 23 Town of Collingwood and a director of the Collus Power 24 Board of Directors. 25 At the time that you sent this email,

had you considered whether your sibling relationship 1 with her may cause any conflict of interest concerns 2 for PowerStream, for yourself, or for your sister in 3 either of the -- the two (2) hats that she was 4 5 wearing? 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I did not. The 7 -- I did not give consideration at the time to her sitting on the Board of Collus. I certainly gave 8 9 consideration to her position as Mayor. 10 Having been involved in the political 11 arena for a number of years, I was familiar with many examples, both in rural communities and in urban 12 13 centres, whereby siblings of elected officials were not in conflict when they were conducting business 14 15 with a particular municipality, and so that was not a consideration in her position as Mayor, and I did not 16 feel -- I believe strongly that there was no conflict 17 18 under the Municipal Conflict of Interest Act. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So that's a -that's a mental exercise that you went through before 20 you sent this email? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you discuss the 24 fact that you were going to send this email with your 25 sister before you sent it?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you think that you should allow her to -- to perform a similar 3 analysis about whether she would be in conflict as a 4 5 result of -- of your attempt to connect with Mr. 6 Bentz? 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not? 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I do not -- so in my various working relationships, we typically sign 10 non-disclosure agreements with our clients. In some 11 12 cases, the relationship is profiled, especially if 13 you're involved in outward negotiations or providing communications or public relations work for them. 14 15 In some cases, the work we do, or that I do, is of a confidential nature and we don't pref --16 17 profile my involvement. Irrespective of what the 18 relationship is, I don't recall ever having a business 19 involvement where there wasn't NDAs signed, and so as a result of that I do not confer with my sister on any 20 of my business dealings, unless it's required. 21 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, you hadn't 23 signed any contracts with PowerStream at this time. 24 This is your first reach-out to them. Is that 25 correct?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Correct. 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was there any nondisclosure agreement in operation at the time that 3 would have prevented you from disclosing this to your 4 5 sister? 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any concerns that if you spoke with your sister about this 8 9 opportunity that you are pursuing, it may get in the way of you actually being able to enter into an 10 11 arrangement with PowerStream? 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. I'll go back 13 to my initial answer. I did not consult my sister, or Mayor Cooper, on any matters related to my ongoing 14 15 business dealings within the Town of Collingwood, within the County of Simcoe, recognizing she was a 16 17 county councillor as well. It was just simply 18 something I did not do. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At any point before 20 you signed your retainer with PowerStream, did you consider the fact that one (1) of the reasons that 21 22 they may want to hire you is because you are the 23 Mayor's brother? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. I --25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Please go ahead.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. Quite the contrary. I felt that, as a former municipal 2 councillor, I felt, as a former Member of Parliament 3 for the riding for a number of years, I felt that, 4 5 based on my experience within the community, my 6 contacts within many municipal governments as well as county and provincial and federal, and understanding 7 that there's not a lot of government relation/public 8 9 relation firms that actively work within the -- north 10 of the Moraine, that I had enough experience and strengths that I would be -- I don't want to make this 11 12 sound silly -- an ideal candidate, or my company would be an ideal candidate to work for PowerStream. 13 14 I viewed the relationship with Sandra 15 as somewhat of an impediment -- or sorry, I'll start calling her Ms. Cooper, Mayor Cooper, as somewhat as a 16 -- of an impediment and in fact approached it in that 17 18 way. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you view it as an impediment? 20 21 Well, it was my MR. PAUL BONWICK: 22 firm belief that the mayor is not in conflict as it 23 relates to ongoing activities of their siblings. 24 You've heard testimony and I'm certainly aware of the 25 fact that, as a person that had some profile in the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

community, any of my business -- any of my involvement 1 in business is -- is viewed through perhaps a 2 difference lense, and so I've always got to be 3 cognisant of the fact that people will dri -- draw a 4 5 line between myself and Mayor Cooper. And not to make it sound like too small 6 of a village, but the mayor of Wasaga Beach in the day 7 was my cousin, so, again, you get into situations 8 9 where you're concerned about the optics rather than the realities. 10 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And the optics that 12 you would be concerned about, would that be the 13 perception that your sibling relationship is somehow affecting the business that you're doing and the way 14 15 that people interact with you and your sister? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. Maybe that was No, I -- I would be more concerned about 17 too quick. 18 the fact that muni -- the -- the option of declaring a 19 conflict of interest is, from my understanding, the sole responsibility of the individual councillors 20 sitting around the table. 21 22 Some councillors will use conflict of 23 interest to not engage in issues when in fact they 24 rightly know they do not have a conflict. Some councillors or some elected officials will declare 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 conflicts of interest, in my experience, when they're
2 concerned about optics when in fact they don't have a
3 conflict.

And so, in a situation like this, if we 4 5 think it through, you would not want to run into a 6 situation where if in fact PowerStream was bringing the best offer to the community where it was the ideal 7 situation for the community whereby one (1) of the 8 9 councillors as a result of a relationship with me 10 would simply decare -- declare a conflict because 11 they're concerned about the optics rather than the 12 realities. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And the optics that 14 they would be concerned about is that their 15 relationship with you somehow impacted decisions made about PowerStream by the Town. Is that right? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 18 19 (BRIEF PAUSE) 20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Houghton gave evidence that, after you forwarded this email to him 22 23 in an effort to get the correct email address from Mr. 24 Bentz -- which he gave to you, right? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Correct.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Once he actually read the message he gave you a call to reiterate his 2 concern. Do you remember receiving a telephone call 3 from him after -- or on the day that you sent this 4 5 email to Mr. Bentz? 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I'm not sure if I misspoke before. That's the call I remember. 7 Т remember him raising the issue regarding -- regarding 8 9 in -- including the word 'Collingwood'. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Oh, so you're saying that that converse --11 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry. Sorry, I'm 13 not sure if I understood your question properly. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You sent a copy of 15 this email to Mr. -- Mr. Houghton? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: He says he gave you 18 a call after he read it that day? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Correct. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember receiving a telephone call from him? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I remember ceiving -- receiving one (1) call from him. I -- again, I --23 24 I rece -- recall see -- receiving two (2) of them. 25 We've already reviewed his -- his concerns as it

related to the utilization of that word. 1 I don't recall whether -- it had to be 2 after this email. I'm going to --3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, Mr. Houghton 4 5 gave evidence that he had two (2) conversations with 6 you in which he expressed his concerns about you 7 reaching out to Mr. Bentz about Collingwood: 1) sometime in the middle of 2010; and 2), when he gave 8 9 you a call after he received a copy of this email from 10 you. 11 You've given evidence, I think, that 12 you remember the conversation you had with him in 13 2010. I'm now asking you about the telephone call he made to you after he sent you this email. Do you 14 15 remember receiving that telephone call? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Yes, that's clear. Yes, I remember rec -- that -- that's 17 18 what I was discussing earlier. So, yes, I do remember 19 him bringing this issue to the table. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Now I want to make sure that I understand you. Is it the fact 21 22 that you remember having two (2) conversations with 23 Mr. Houghton? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I do remember 25 having con -- two (2) conversations. What I was

256 suggesting, yes, I do recall having two (2) 1 2 conversations. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And one (1) of them was sometime in 2010? 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Correct. Yes. 6 Thank you. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We won't be perfect about this. I'm going to do my best not to speak over 8 9 you. 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You're doing a good 11 job. I'm just -- I was trying to track back and think 12 was this call two (2) weeks before this one (1). And, 13 no, I -- I get it now. You're talking about the -the discussion that took place in the summer. Now 14 15 you're talking about the one (1) that's taking place on or about October something. 16 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I'm going to 18 ask you to do your best not to speak over me either. 19 And that way, you'll make sure that you heard my entire question and you're not answering something 20 that I haven't asked. 21 22 So, you remember getting this telephone 23 call after he sent you this email on January 10th. 24 What do you remember being discussed? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Specifi -- specific

to the optics of using the word 'Collingwood' at that 1 point in time. 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And did you understand that his only concern was the fact that you 4 5 used the word 'Collingwood'? MR. PAUL BONWICK: 6 Yes. 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: T'm going to take the break. But before we do, in the 8 9 email you reference the Collingwood Utility Services. Were -- were you meaning to speak about the holding 10 11 company or the power company or were you not making that distinction? 12 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I wasn't making 14 that distinction. 15 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Ten 16 (10) minutes. 17 18 --- Upon recessing at 2:56 p.m. 19 --- Upon resuming at 3:13 p.m. 20 21 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN: 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So before the 23 break, we were talking about the telephone 24 conversation that you have with Mr. Houghton after he 25 received your January 10th email to Mr. Bentz. I

258 think that you had explained to me that he expressed 1 concern about your email to you. 2 3 And the concern you understood him to have was the fact that you had referenced the Collus 4 5 utility in your email. Have I got that right? MR. PAUL BONWICK: 6 Yes. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Did you have any discussions with him about how you could address 8 9 this concern on that call? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not that I recall under -- other than recognizing that that was a 11 12 concern that he had. MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think 13 Mr. Houghton's evidence is that you said to him that 14 15 you would let him take a look at your proposal and that it wouldn't reference Collus or Collingwood. Do 16 you remember saying anything like that to him in the 17 18 month of January before you handed the proposal over 19 to PowerStream? 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: By the evidence, it had to have happened that way. But I don't recall 21 22 acquiescing on the point or debating it, rather than 23 simply listening to what his issue was. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could pull up 25 paragraph 118 of the Foundation Document, please.

259 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 This paragraph MS. KATE MCGRANN: describes that you had a meeting with Mr. Bentz on 4 5 January 12th, 2011. Do you remember attending that 6 meeting? 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you take any 9 notes at that meeting? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 12 what you discussed with Mr. Bentz at that meeting? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: To some degree. I 14 elaborated on my background, my experience in 15 government, my experience with this region/district. I remember at the outset really going through my 16 history in -- in short or perhaps in long. 17 18 I recall having discussions or sharing 19 my perspective in terms of information that I had 20 garnered over the course of the last several months 21 specific to the LDC sector. 22 I remember -- or recall some high-level 23 discussion about municipal governments generally 24 speaking and more specifically Collingwood as it 25 related to the finances that municipalities were

260 having to contend with. I think they -- I'm trying to 1 think of the term they used to use but -- passing down 2 expenses from one level of government to another. 3 4 There was discussion just generally 5 speaking about the challenges that the municipal 6 governments are facing in 2011 versus what they were 7 facing ten (10) years ago. 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Was 9 that downloading or --10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Downloading. Thank 11 you. Yes. 12 13 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN: 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was anybody else at 15 the meeting? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't think in that meeting. If I recall properly, I think it was 17 18 just me and Mr. Bentz. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, you'd emailed him on the 10th about a potential sale of the Collus 20 LDC, and you had indicated that there was some time 21 22 pressure involved because of the budget process. 23 You meet two (2) days later. So I 24 assume that he's responding to the timing pressure 25 that you had identified. Did you talk about a

potential sale of the Collus LDC at this meeting? 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I suspect there was -- so I'll rephrase that. 3 Yes. MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you 4 5 remember about that discussion? 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, I think it came on the heels of what municipal governments were 7 facing in terms of financial pressures, where they 8 9 were trying to go with budgets, what their needs might be in terms of addressing the downloading that's 10 received a real happening on a regular basis, and how 11 12 that might potentially impact government or a Collus 13 looking at some new model. 14 In all likelihood at that point in 15 time, I suspect -- I believe the discussion was specific to acquisition or merger. 16 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if 18 Mr. Bentz mentioned the fact that he had breakfast 19 with Mr. Houghton or had had discussions with Mr. Houghton to you at this meeting? 20 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. Sorry to 22 answer that. Not that I, no, I don't recall. No, he 23 didn't mention that. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it possible that 25 he mentioned it, and you just don't remember today?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MR. PAUL BONWICK: I do not recall him 1 2 mentioning any conversation with Ed specific to me. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if 3 there is the discussion with the possibility of an --4 5 pardon me. Do you remember if there is the discussion 6 of a possibility of an RFP for Collus Power at this 7 meeting? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No, you don't 10 remember, or no, there was no discussion? 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was no 12 discussion surrounding an RFP. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any 14 discussion about the fact that your sister was the 15 mayor at this meeting? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe I -- yes, 17 I disclosed that early on in the -- early on in the 18 discussion as it related to my background. I think I 19 disclosed the fact that my sister was the mayor. 20 The general discussion was beyond Collingwood as well, and I think I disclosed the fact 21 22 that my cousin was the mayor of Wasaga Beach at the 23 time as well. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was there any 25 discussion about a potential conflict of interest that

that relationship could pose with respect to your 1 2 sister being the mayor? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall any discussion related to conflicts at that point in time. 4 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you disclose 6 that your sister was also a director of the Board of Directors in the LDC? 7 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if 10 you thought about disclosing that and didn't? 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I did not give it 12 any consideration. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if Mr. Bentz said anything to you about prior bad 14 15 experiences in pursuing business relationships with municipally owned corporations, specifically with 16 respect to going some ways down the road and then 17 18 finding out that the Town Council wasn't interested? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, not at that 20 time. 21 Do you remember if MS. KATE MCGRANN: 22 he expressed a more general interest in taking the 23 temperature, understanding what the views of the 24 current Collingwood Town Council were on a potential 25 sale of the utility?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall any discussions specific to where Council was as it 2 related to the potential sale or merger of the 3 utility. 4 5 But more generally speaking, I think he 6 shared with me, if I recall, a general sense that these can sometimes be sensitive matters in a 7 community when the utility or the shareholder is 8 9 looking a potential sale and that having -- I'll use terminology that's always been using -- having a good 10 sense of the pulse of the community as it relates to 11 something like this is certainly valuable in terms of 12 their consideration. 13 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And did you 15 understand that that was something that PowerStream would want to do if it was going to engage in any sort 16 17 of business transaction in respect of the Collingwood 18 utility? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And did your understanding of what the pulse of the community meant 21 including what Town Council thought about it? 22 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at 25 paragraph 7 of the summary document 1-2, please.

1 While that's coming up, did you talk to him about why you might be able to help get a handle 2 on the pulse of the Town? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 4 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 6 what you told him about why you would be in a good 7 position to do that? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I provided the --9 I'd earlier indicated I provided him a fairly detailed 10 description of my background. I may have alluded to 11 the fact that I come from a large family in the 12 community. 13 Without going into any great detail, my -- my dad worked at the shipyard and was 14 15 responsible for personnel during his 30-year career. 16 He had eight (8) brothers and sisters, most of which 17 lived in the community and most of which had fairly 18 large families. 19 And between my relationships with service clubs -- I'd served in Rotary for a number of 20 Generally speaking to a large extent, you were 21 years. either friends or related to somebody. 22 23 And I don't want to make it sound like 24 it's too small of a community, but I think I tried to establish the fact that I would have a considerable 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

266 network to garner information as it related to -- I'll 1 use the phrase again -- the pulse of the community in 2 terms of a potential sale or a merger. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you have good 4 5 working relationships with the members of Town Council in the 2010 to 2014 term? 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 7 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you friends 9 with some of them? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Who were you 12 friends with? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you have a list 14 of the Council? I think in fairness, most. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Most. Was that something that you mentioned in your meeting with 16 17 Mr. Bentz? 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. I don't recall 19 referring to friendships specific to members of Council. 20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph 22 describes that you sent a thank you note to Mr. Bentz 23 on January 12th. You wrote: 24 "Please accept my thanks for making 25 time to meet on such short notice.

267 Regardless of PowerStream's decision 1 2 to move on the option we discussed 3 today, I would like to organize a golf game this spring and host you 4 5 and Ed at my home club. Once again 6 thanks for your time." 7 Do you remember what option you discussed that you're referring to there? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe that 10 would be the option of engaging my company. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 12 what -- what you discussed about that option at the 13 January 12th meeting? 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think it was 15 relatively high level -- I believe it was relatively high level at that point in time. 16 17 As I've mentioned, I gave him some 18 indication of my background, my network, value that I felt -- or services that I felt that would be 19 valuable, more specifically, to garnering input or 20 21 feedback from the community, as well as helping them 22 manage messaging going out. 23 I think -- I believe I referenced the 24 fact that there is -- there is nuances communicating within rural communities or communities of less than 25

25 or 30,000 people versus some of the larger urban 1 centres. And I felt that -- I believe I communicated 2 that I have some experience at that. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in 4 5 time, is that conversation happening within the 6 context of work you would do with respect to 7 Collingwood only? I don't recall. 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: How did you leave 10 things at the end of the meeting? 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Based on future 12 events, I'd have to say very good. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if 14 any commitment was made to either pick up discussions 15 and carry forward or for you to send a proposal, or 16 was there any next steps that were decided upon? 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe I offered 18 to put together a proposal for services or at the very 19 least an email or letter identifying value-added proposition at that point that I thought I might bring 20 to the table. I believe, but I'm -- again, I'm -- I'm 21 not sure if that was in and around that date or not. 22 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this meeting, 24 did you mention to Mr. Bentz the concerns that 25 Mr. Houghton had that he had expressed to you?

MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 1 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'd addressed them in the revised letter and didn't feel it was 4 5 necessary. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What revised letter 7 are you referring to? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry. I -- if I'm 9 not mistaken, I took the word Collingwood -- I may be getting two (2) letters confused. But to answer your 10 11 question, no, I did not raise Mr. Houghton's concern with Mr. Bentz? 12 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in 14 time, to my knowledge at least, you've sent one (1) 15 email to Mr. Bentz. 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. Sorry. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You haven't sent 18 him any letters or -- am I missing something? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, no. You're 20 not. That's why I was getting ahead of you. Sorry. 21 22 (BRIEF PAUSE) 23 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at 25 paragraph 127 of the Foundation Document, please.

This paragraph describes that on 1 January 19th, 2011, you sent Mr. Houghton a copy of 2 Compenso proposal to PowerStream and asked him to have 3 a look. You state you tried to clean up the billing 4 5 section. The next day, Mr. Houghton responded to you: "I reviewed and made a few minor 6 7 changes." 8 And you thank him. Do you remember 9 sending a copy of this proposal over to Mr. Houghton to take a look at? 10 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you do that? 13 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I had a 15 relationship with Mr. Houghton -- a friendly relationship with Mr. Houghton. We've been involved 16 17 on -- we've been involved for some period of time in 18 terms of a number of different dealings going back to 19 my time on Council, and subsequently in Parliament, subsequent to that running my business. 20 21 I had no experience in dealing 22 specifically with the LDC sector. I had a lot of -had a lot of respect for Ed, knew he was well 23 24 regarded, lots of experience. I thought it only made 25 sense from my perspective to get him to give a look at

271 a proposal to see if I'm hitting the right -- sending 1 the right message to a fellow CEO. 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had you mentioned to Mr. Bentz that you'd be sharing a copy of your 4 5 proposal with Mr. Houghton before you did so? MR. PAUL BONWICK: 6 No. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you consider at all whether sending a copy of a proposal to consult 8 9 with an LDC that might be looking at entering into a transaction with Collus, whether sharing that proposal 10 with the president and CEO of Collus, might create a 11 12 conflict or raise other concerns? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Quite the opposite. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You'll have to 15 unpack that for me. I'm wondering if you considered whether there was a problem there. I'm not sure what 16 the opposite of that is. 17 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I did not consider 19 it to be a problem. Again, I'm dealing with hindsight at this point in time. 20 21 But you'll find as we go through the 22 line of questioning that, at least in my mind, I felt 23 that disclosure was better than non-disclosure. 24 And so, having Mr. Houghton not only 25 provide any advice he might be prepared to offer or

housekeeping in terms of grammatical or spelling, 1 having him have some sense of what I'm trying to do in 2 terms of engagement with PowerStream to me was --3 should be viewed as a positive, not negative. 4 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you thought that 6 disclosure was an important aspect of what you were doing, why didn't you let Mr. Bentz know that Mr. 7 Houghton was going to look at your proposal? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I didn't even 10 reflect on it. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, we know that -12 - and I'm happy to -- to take you to a copy of the 13 proposal if you need to, but it doesn't specifically reference Collingwood or Collus. Why is that? 14 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I suspect for two 16 (2) reasons. One (1) is Mr. Houghton did raise -raise it as an issue with me. And out of respect of 17 18 that concern, I felt that -- at that stage, that it 19 was reasonable to remove it. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you share his 21 concern? 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you think that 24 removing Collingwood or Collus from the proposal would 25 in any way undermine the conversations that you'd had

with Mr. Bentz about working specifically on Collus or 1 Collingwood? 2 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at 5 paragraph 122 of the Foundation Document, please? 6 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 8 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, we're jumping 10 back in time by two (2) days. This paragraph 11 describes an email that Deputy Mayor Lloyd sent to 12 clerk Almas on January 17th in which he advises that his brother's considering bidding on Town work. 13 14 He raises a concern about putting --15 that putting him in conflict. He goes on to give a 16 little bit more information about his understanding. 17 And he writes: 18 "I'm sending this to you only to ask 19 if this is your understanding, as 20 well. And do you realize that you can't give advice on the matter?" 21 Did you have any discussions with 22 23 Deputy Mayor Lloyd about him sending this email before 24 he sent it? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No.

In his evidence, at 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: a high level, he described conversations with you, his 2 brother, and some other gentlemen, I think he couldn't 3 remember who they were, in which he was being ribbed a 4 5 little bit about his brother potentially working for 6 the Town. 7 Do you remember that happening? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What can you tell 10 me about what you remember about that conversation? 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe it was 12 months before, not timing to this one (1). I was 13 aware of the fact that on -- I'll watch my choice of words, but several occasions Mr. Lloyd had been, or 14 15 Deputy Mayor Lloyd, or Councillor Lloyd, had been challenged in regards to ongoing activities of his 16 17 brother's construction -- road construction -- or construction business doing work within the Town of 18 19 Collingwood as well as his flower shop, but I think it was more towards the construction side. 20 21 This was done in the context of, as we were moving forward, getting clarification from the 22 clerk. I don't think there was detailed discussion at 23 24 that point in time in terms of the level of -- of 25 clarification that was going to be required from the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

clerk as it related to any potential conflicts. 1 2 And so, I'm not sure if Mr. Lloyd, as a followup to his brother's conversation, sometime 3 before that, or as a result of me asking him what his 4 5 experiences were in dealing with the clerk as specific 6 to conflicts, but then he forwarded this to me. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask Deputy Mayor Lloyd about what his experiences were dealing 8 9 with the clerk with respect to conflicts? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have that 12 conversation with him in or around January 17th, 2011? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you ask him 15 about that? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Just in my earlier statement, I was aware of the fact that he had had 17 18 experiences specific to sibling conflicts. I sat just 19 about where you are on municipal Council back in the '90s and was very familiar with a challenge that came 20 from the podium related to his brother receiving a 21 22 contract from the municipality. 23 One (1) of the bidders actually hired a 24 lawyer to come forward and challenge that. So, I was 25 aware of the fact that, on that occasion and on other

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

276 occasions, that he had been challenged based on that. 1 And so, I was inquiring about how he had dealt with 2 the matter or what -- what feedback he had had from 3 the clerk's office. 4 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was your motivation 6 in talking to him about this the conversations you had with PowerStream and your consideration about your 7 sibling relationship with the mayor? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did -- what 11 did the conversation look like? What did the two (2) 12 of you say to each other? MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't -- I can't 13 14 reflect on it word for word other than the fact that I 15 shared with him that -- would have shared with him that I was pursuing work outside the community that 16 would -- or sorry, pursuing work that would -- from a 17 18 company outside the community that could involve 19 direct engagement with the municipality and knowing that he had been -- the issue had been raised with him 20 on various occasions in the past, what his experiences 21 22 were and does he ha -- did he have anything specific 23 that he could share with me on that regard. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did he say in 25 response?

277 MR. PAUL BONWICK: He confirmed that 1 it had come up on several occasions and that he had 2 always been provided an opinion that he was not in 3 conflict as a result of his sibling securing contracts 4 5 or doing work directly with the municipality. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did he identify the 7 source of the opinions that he was referring to? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall. 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you know that 10 he was going to email the Town clerk this email? 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we scroll down 12 13 to paragraph 123, it sets out the clerk's response. And then paragraph 124 indicates that Deputy Mayor 14 15 Lloyd forwarded that email chain to you on January 27th, 2011. Do you remember receiving that email 16 17 chain from him? 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any conversations with him about why he had sent it to 20 21 you? MR. PAUL BONWICK: 22 No. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand 24 that he was probably sending it to you further to the 25 conversation that you and he had had about conflict of

interest? 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at 4 ALE59, please? 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email 8 9 that you send to Brian Bentz on January 20th, 2011. It attaches a copy of a document called, "Compenso 10 11 PowerStream proposal 3." I'll walk through the email 12 with you, but before I do, do you remember sending this email? 13 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You write: 16 "Hi, Brian. Apologies for taking a 17 few extra days to get back with you 18 -- to you with a proposal." Do you remember if you had discussed a 19 time line within which you would send the proposal? 20 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. You write: 23 "I wanted to be perfectly clear on 24 my understanding of the conflict 25 guidelines contained in the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

Municipal Act. The Town solicitor 1 2 provided a legal opinion to the 3 deputy mayor clarifying that there 4 is no breach of conflict of interest guidelines in this situation." 5 6 What are you referring to there? 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I suspect I'm -- I don't suspect, I am speaking in error or quoting not 8 9 legal terms, as it's been rightly pointed out to me. And I certainly learned after the fact it's not the 10 11 Municipal Act, it's, I think, the Municipal Conflict 12 of Interest Act. 13 In terms of the discussion that I had 14 with the mayor, clearly, at that point in time, my 15 takeaway rightly or wrongly was that he had been provided advice from the Town solicitor, which, again, 16 I've learned that that would not have been the case. 17 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You 19 said, "The mayor." Did you mean the deputy mayor? 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, not the mayor. I'm just reading. Yeah --21 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right. 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- the deputy 24 mayor. 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN: 1 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And when you say, "In this situation," you're not referring to the 3 situation you, PowerStream, and Mayor Cooper. You're 4 5 referring to the situation of someone having a sibling 6 who sits on the Council. Is that the case? 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Generally speaking, just as a sibling that -- or sorry, as a person --8 9 elected official with a sibling doing business with the municipality. 10 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you consider when you wrote this that it could be read that the 12 13 Town solicitor had provided an opinion to the deputy mayor specifically with respect to what you were 14 15 talking to PowerStream about? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I didn't think that at the time, but I can see how that would be the case 17 18 now. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you look to what is the third paragraph... It starts with, "Ed and I 20 21 have had." Look at the cursor up there to -- to help 22 us both. It says: 23 "Ed and I have had detailed 24 discussions relating to the overall 25 proposal that I have prepared and

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

281 the context of involvement and 1 2 timing." 3 What detailed discussions had you had with Ed at this point in time? 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm not sure if I 6 had shared the proposal with him. I'm trying to follow the dates here. So, I would have included the 7 8 -- we would have had some discussion on the proposal. 9 I believe we've already covered the ground as it related to Collingwood and removing that as part of 10 11 the consideration for the proposal at that time. 12 I suspect that's all I can read into it 13 right now. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you had 15 provided a copy of the proposal to Mr. Houghton on January 19th, just to help --16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- orient you in 19 time there. With respect to involvement and timing, do you remember if you had discussed timing with Mr. 20 Houghton at all? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 23 Do you know why you MS. KATE MCGRANN: 24 wrote that you had talked about timing with him? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, where do you

1 see timing? 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The first sentence 3 in that paragraph says: 4 "Ed and I have had detailed 5 discussions relating to the overall 6 proposal that I have prepared in the context of involvement and timing." 7 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, I don't 9 recall specifically, but it may have something to do with the term of the contract or the initial term of 10 11 the proposal. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 13 having any discussions about the initial term of the proposal with Mr. Houghton? 14 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And with respect to involvement, do you remember what you had discussed 17 18 with Mr. Houghton at this time? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, I'm --20 having followed the evidence in the court book, or the information in the court book would be a better 21 22 description, I would say that has -- that's specific 23 to my level of engagement with PowerStream. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you mean by that? 25

283 MR. PAUL BONWICK: What services I 1 2 would be providing. 3 (BRIEF PAUSE) 4 5 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you remember talking with Mr. Houghton about the kinds of 7 8 services you would provide to PowerStream? 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The general 10 discussion was centred around public relations communications, reaching out to -- excuse me --11 12 reaching out to people that would be involved in the 13 pro -- in a process should one (1) be launched, helping from a profile perspective for PowerStream. 14 15 This was kind of early days at that point in time. We talked, I believe, about CHEC group 16 17 and where other utilities were in terms of 18 consideration, talked about his relationship and 19 understanding of what CHEC had been and what it had 20 become. 21 So, I -- I'm going to say that that would have been the -- sort of the general 22 23 conversation. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You had all those 25 conversations in the context of discussing your

proposal with Mr. Houghton? 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the CHEC group, did you discuss with Mr. Houghton at that 4 5 time that there may be a growth strategy that would 6 encompass the CHEC group involving PowerStream? MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't believe so. 7 I think it was more about some of the experiences some 8 9 of the CHEC members had had or, more specifically, LDCs within our catchment area had had as it related 10 11 to acquisitions and mergers. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You write: 13 "As a result of my assessment of the 14 situation, I constructed the 15 proposal in a manner to -- that 16 addresses any potential concerns." 17 What potential concerns were you 18 seeking to address? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It was provided in 20 our earlier discussion. There is always the optics of a sibling being elected official within the 21 municipality. 22 23 And so, in terms of my recommendations 24 or in any of my discussions with the PowerStream team, 25 whether Mr. Bentz or others, I had always promoted the

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

idea of full disclosure. 1 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in time, you've sent him an email. He's written you 3 back. You've met with him. What other discussions 4 5 had you had with PowerStream before you sent over the 6 proposal? MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't believe 7 8 any. 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, am I right in 10 understanding what you propose to address, the optics concerns arising from your sibling relationship with 11 12 the mayor, is a much broader engagement than one (1) 13 that simply focuses on Collingwood. Is that right? 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Could you please 15 repeat that? 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah. What you're proposing to do to address the optics concerns you've 17 18 identified arising from the fact that your sister's 19 the mayor --20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- is that you 22 would be engaged on a much broader level than simply to look at emanating opportunities related to 23 24 Collingwood. Is that right? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, not completely,

in part. As mentioned in earlier testimony, there was 1 discussions centred around other LDCs within our 2 region, as well. 3 And so, I had clearly made a 4 5 representation at our introductory meeting that I had contacts within several of the communities that were 6 shareholders or the shareholder for their utility and 7 8 that the level of engagement would not necessarily be 9 specific to Collingwood but offered a wider birth in terms of others that could be approached. 10 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you write: 15 "In this regard, I would propose 16 PowerStream consider engaging my 17 company, subject to a satisfactory 18 fee structure on a much broader 19 level, eliminating the potential 20 accusation that our pot -- our 21 business relationship is somehow 22 predicated on family contacts." 23 What are you referring to there? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: At that point in 25 time, my sister was an elected official in

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

Transcript Date June 12, 2019

287 Collingwood. My cousin was an elected official in 1 Wasaga Beach. Both were --2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You were concerned 4 _ _ 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- both were 6 shareholders -- or, sorry, both were elected officials 7 that owned -- or their municipalities owned the LDC. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you write: 9 "This approach would in no way 10 detract from the LDC opportunity 11 presently being discussed." 12 At this point in time, we've only seen 13 you discuss in writing Collingwood. 14 Are you referring to Collingwood? 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you think 17 being engaged on a broader level would address the 18 optics concerns? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: As -- if Collingwood was going to move forward and -- with some 20 process related to their LDC, it was sure to get 21 consideration or certainly be viewed within the wider 22 23 Simcoe community -- or Simcoe County. And it would be 24 advisable, in my mind, to PowerStream to have me reach 25 out and speak to surrounder -- surrounding

municipalities, either of like size, or smaller, that 1 may be looking at following that trend or examining 2 their own options. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: As part of your 4 5 thinking that, if you're engaged with a broader 6 mandate, there was like -- less likely to be criticism that you were hired because your sister was the mayor 7 of the Town that owned the utility that PowerStream 8 9 was looking at? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. That was part 11 of the consideration, I think, if you worded that --12 if I understood your wording properly. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in 14 time, have you had any questions with PowerStream 15 about the potential conflict of interest that your sister poses, and concerns with either real or 16 perceived conflicts, from their perspective? 17 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Repeat the 19 question, please? 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in time, had you had any conversations with PowerStream 21 22 about any real or perceived conflict issues arising from the fact that your sister is the mayor of 23 24 Collingwood? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe so.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 2 what you discussed? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe I shared with them my experience, and not direct experience 4 5 through my sister being elected official, but my 6 broader experience as it related to siblings being directly or indirectly engaged with the municipal 7 government having a elected official on Council, and 8 9 that there was no conflict. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it that conversation that led you to advise that the Town 11 12 solicitor had provided an opinion to -- to Mr. Lloyd that there was no conflict of interest? 13 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It was that 15 conversation with PowerStream that led me to have a discussion with Mr. Lloyd. 16 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at 18 paragraph 130 of the Foundation Document, please. 19 20 (BRIEF PAUSE) 21 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this paragraph 23 describes that -- we had already looked at the fact 24 that Deputy Mayor Lloyd has sent a copy of the clerk's 2.5 email about conflict of interest to you on January

290 Two (2) days later, you forward some of that 27th. 1 2 email chain to Mr. Bentz, and you write: 3 "Here is the response the deputy 4 mayor received from the clerk's 5 office. The CAO, Kim Wingrove, was copied." 6 7 You go on to say: 8 "If you require more substance, 9 please let me know. The deputy 10 mayor had informed me that it was a 11 legal opinion. You explained --12 that said, that the clerk is the 13 person responsible for the 14 interpretation of the Municipal Act for Council." 15 16 Could we pull up ALE69, please. 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And if we could scroll down. Keep going. 21 22 There's the clerk's response to Mr. 23 Lloyd's email, and if we scroll down further, down, 24 other down. Thank you. 25 You've removed the email from Deputy

Mayor Lloyd that started this chain. Why did you 1 remove the email from Deputy Mayor Lloyd to the clerk 2 asking the original question from the chain that you 3 forwarded to Mr. Bentz? 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't know that 6 Mr. Lloyd's personal experience specific to his 7 brother was relevant to PowerStream, but rather, the broader issue of whether or not an elected official 8 9 was in a conflict of interest as a result of a sibling being engaged in, directly or directly, with the 10 11 municipal government. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you 13 leave that decision about what was important up to 14 PowerStream? 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think I just 16 answered it, 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Pardon me? 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I -- I think I just 19 gave you the answer. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, well, I don't -- I don't think that I -- I understand your answer. 21 22 Are -- were you saying that you felt that you shouldn't be sharing Deputy Mayor Lloyd's personal 23 24 information with PowerStream? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. I didn't think

it was relevant to PowerStream at all, and his 1 personal situation -- I think what I said was that I 2 believed what was relevant was that if there is an 3 elected official, and they have a sibling doing 4 5 business with -- directly or indirectly with the 6 municipality, that there is precedent that there was -- there is no conflict. 7 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And do you think it 9 would be relevant to PowerStream to understand the context in which Clerk Almas was giving this 10 11 information out? 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you consider 14 speaking with Clerk Almas about the fact that you were 15 sharing a correspondence before you sent it on to PowerStream? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was nothing 20 marked confidential. The reality is, the clerk is providing -- and I want to be very careful with my 21 language, because I know I've miscommunicated it to --22 23 is providing an opinion, if I may, based on her 24 interpretation of the Municipal Act, but not specific 25 to any one (1) thing.

293 And so I was looking for a generic -- I 1 -- my understanding was PowerStream, at that point, 2 was looking for a generic opinion of whether or not a 3 sibling would put -- and understand that it -- the 4 5 Conflict of Interest Act does not apply to me, but 6 whether it would put my -- my sibling in a conflict 7 position. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you see how a 9 reader of this email might read this as Clerk Almas responding specifically to your situation with 10 yourself, your sister, the mayor, and PowerStream 11 12 through the deputy mayor? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, not at the 14 time. I believe I looked at it as my relationship 15 with my sibling is not unique to somebody else's relationship with their sib -- sibling. I assumed --16 17 or I believed that PowerStream would look at it and 18 say that the precedent is that there is not a conflict 19 of interest when a sibling is doing business, and having an elected official in government. 20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I take it you didn't check with Clerk Almas to ensure that the 22 23 information that she prov -- was providing was 24 applicable to the situation in which you found 25 yourself?

294 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Correct. 1 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at Foundation Document, paragraph 129, please. 3 4 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: On January 25th, 8 you scheduled -- well, you had a telephone call 9 scheduled with Mr. Bentz to discuss the proposal, 10 which he's had for about five (5) days now. You sent 11 it over on the 20th. 12 Do you remember having this telephone 13 call? 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, I'm just 15 trying to... 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. Yes. Sorry. 20 Thank you. 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 22 having this telephone call? 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: More generally, Mr. 25 Bentz gave evidence that he asked you to:

295 "Close the loop and make disclosure 1 2 of your relationship with 3 PowerStream and Mr. Houghton." Do you remember receiving that request 4 5 from Mr. Bentz? 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember about when he made that request? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, but I -- if you're asking for a specific date, no, but I did, in 10 fact, engage Ed again to -- I'm sure I would have 11 12 engaged Ed again to address Mr. Bentz's request. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember how 14 you did that? And by that, I mean did you call him? 15 Did you have a face-to-face meeting with him? Did you send him an email? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The majority of my 18 engagement with Mr. Houghton was either in person, at 19 his office, or over the phone, so I do not recall how I did that. 20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 22 when you did it? 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could you say 25 whether you did it before or after you signed the

retainer letter? 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Before. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 3 what you said to him? 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if 6 it was before or after you drafted the letter for your 7 sister to send to Mr. Bentz in May? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall the 10 date. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at 15 paragraph 131 of the Foundation Document, please? So just to help orient you in time, because we have 16 17 bounced around a little bit in time here, we just left 18 a phone call that you had with Mr. Bentz on the 25th 19 about the proposal that you sent to him on the 20th. On the 30th you receive a copy of the draft email in 20 which your sister is going to be directing that a 21 22 valuation of the Utility be undertaken. 23 This email is a February 1st email that 24 you wrote to Brian Bentz, and you write: 25 "In the interest of time, I had to

initiate the beginning of the 1 2 process we discussed. Unfortunately 3 the next committee meeting was not 4 scheduled for another two (2) months 5 which would have caused some timing 6 challenges if the process was not initiated this week. As a result, 7 8 the Chairperson and Executive Director have now received direction 9 10 to commence a valuation of the 11 Utility." 12 Is the utility that you refer to there, the Collus LDC? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: 14 So: 15 "In the interest time, I had to 16 initiate the beginning of the process we discussed." 17 18 I'm going to assume, or I believe that 19 that process would be starting some disclosure. 20 "Unfortunately the next committee 21 meeting was not scheduled for 22 another two (2) months." 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm looking at the 24 second paragraph here where you write --25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Oh, okay, sorry. I

298 was --1 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: "As a result" --3 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- focussed on the 5 first. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Where you write: 7 "As a result, the Chairperson and the Executive Director have now 8 9 received direction to commence a 10 valuation of the Utility." 11 Is the utility that you refer to there, the Collus LDC? 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 13 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: As I read this, it 15 suggests that you initiated a process that resulted in 16 the LDC being valued. 17 Is that what you wrote? MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 18 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did you mean 20 when you said: 21 "As a result, the Chairperson and 22 the Executive Director have now 23 received direction to commence a 24 valuation of the Utility"? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I can only assume

299 at this point in time that that was as a result of me 1 having -- or Ed having -- Mr. Houghton having sent me 2 the email that he was drafting on behalf of the Mayor 3 specific to giving direction to Mr. Muncaster. 4 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You don't reference 6 that letter in this email at all. MR. PAUL BONWICK: 7 No. MS. KATE MCGRANN: You write: 8 9 "In the interest of time, I had to 10 initiate the beginning of the 11 process we discussed." 12 Do you know what process you're referring to there? 13 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again I can on --15 sorry, I can only assume, based on reading this, and I know you don't want assumptions, but --16 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No, I really don't. 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Well, then the 19 answer is no. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You don't know what you're talking about there? 21 22 Generally know what MR. PAUL BONWICK: 23 I'm talking about but I don't recall what I'm talking 24 about in that particular paragraph eight (8) years 25 ago.

300 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, I said you 1 don't know what you're talking -- what -- you don't 2 know what you were writing about in this email that 3 we're looking at right now? 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you for 6 rephrasing it. Yes. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you write: "Unfortunately the next committee 8 9 meeting is not scheduled for another 10 two (2) months which would have 11 caused some timing challenges if the 12 process is not initiated this week," 13 does that help you remember what you 14 were writing about? 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why do you say that 16 your reference: 17 18 "As a result, the Chairperson and Executive Director have now received 19 20 direction to commence a valuation of 21 the Utility..." 22 is a reference to a letter that you 23 haven't identified in this email? 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm going to 25 suggest it's either sloppily worded or I'm simply

referencing a -- an email that I received that clearly 1 2 indicates that this direction has or will be provided. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Other than the email that you received from Mr. Houghton, which I 4 5 understand you don't remember getting, which contained 6 the draft letter from the Mayor, did you talk to anybody else about the fact that the Collus LDC was 7 going to be valued? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I don't believe 10 I was engaged with Mr. Glicksman at that point in 11 time. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm trying to 13 understand where you learned that direction had been given to value the LDC. 14 15 Where did you get that information from? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Well, in hindsight 18 I can string together the -- the email and the 19 subsequent -- the email that Mr. Houghton forwarded to me and subsequently sending this memo, so it is 20 reasonable that I would have looked at that memo or 21 that draft letter that Ed -- that Mr. Houghton sent to 22 23 me and subsequently made Mr. Bentz aware of the fact 24 that this was something that was either under 25 consideration or moving forward.

302 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, you say that they've received direction to commence a valuation, so 2 you've told him that that's what's going to happen, 3 right? 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: That's what I've 6 said in the letter. I'm not sure if they had received 7 it by that date or not, but I suspect they have. I just -- I'm not -- I don't remember the date of the 8 9 letter that Mayor Cooper sent to Mayor Muncaster. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: As at February 1st, 11 2011, do you remember addressing the fact that there 12 was going to be a valuation of the Utility, learning fact from anybody else? 13 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at paragraph 132 of the Foundation Document, please? 16 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: On February 2nd, same day that you sent that email, Mr. Houghton sends 21 22 you an email asking: 23 "Any word?" 24 -- to which you respond: 25 "Nothing yet."

303 Do you remember this email exchange 1 2 with Mr. Houghton? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is there anything 4 more in the email that might help me? 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's take a look. It's at TOC38291. 6 7 8 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Scroll down, 11 please. 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: That's it. 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Oh. No. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at 15 paragraph 22 of Summary Document 1-2, please? 16 17 (BRIEF PAUSE) 18 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph 20 describes an email that you sent to Brian Bentz on 21 February 13th, 2011. You advise them that you 22 requested reference letters from representatives of 23 three (3) clients. You also provided him with a 24 reference letter from Mr. Houghton dated 2005, and you 25 explain in your email that:

304 "I contacted Ed to secure his 1 2 approval of providing this letter to you." 3 4 Do you remember contacting Mr. Houghton 5 to secure his approval for providing the 2005 letter to Mr. Bentz? 6 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you remember about that? 9 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not a great deal. 11 I remember Mr. Bentz requesting references. As -- I 12 don't believe --13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I can be more 14 specific in my question, if that would be of --15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, no. MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- assistance to 16 17 you. 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm sorry. I was 19 just trying to finish reading the rest of it. Okay. 20 So again referencing this information, I would have reached out to Mr. Houghton and asked if 21 he would mind if I included a reference letter that he 22 provided to me back in 2005, along with -- and I don't 23 know if I would have even referenced to him that I 24 25 would be seeking reference letters from current

clients or people that I've worked with. 1 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember asking Mr. Houghton for his approval? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I've got to admit, 4 5 I don't recall having a conversation with Mr. Houghton 6 about requesting a current or dated -- but it 7 certainly appears that I have. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You read here: 9 "It was my opinion that requesting a 10 more current letter from Ed could 11 put him in a conflict situation." 12 Could you explain that concern, please? Ed had alreadv 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: 14 raised an issue with me about his concern over optics 15 in terms of identifying Collus at this time as it related to my engagement with PowerStream, and so I'm 16 going to suggest that's my take away, that he would be 17 18 -- he would have a heightened concern if he was going 19 to provide a current letter of reference, based on his desire not to have Collus identified as part of the --20 part of the Compenso/PowerStream engage -- agreement. 21 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In this email you 23 identify that in your opinion, this could put him in a 24 conflict situation. 25 Do you remember having that opinion

yourself? 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember why you held it out as your opinion in this letter? 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And again, all I can do is reference back to Ed raised a concern about 6 Collus being profiled at this point in time, and 7 8 whether it was described accurately or not, that would 9 be the only pretense to not getting a current letter from him, just based on his sensitivities. 10 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at paragraph 137 of the Foundation Document, please? 12 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So I'm looking at this paragraph just to help situate us in time. It 17 18 describes that: 19 "On April 13th, a presentation 20 titled 'M&A and New Business Update' 21 was provided to PowerStream's Audit 22 and Finance Committee." 23 Within the context of that 24 presentation, the Audit and Finance Committee is told first of all, based on discussions with 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

representatives from Collus Power, it is PowerStream's 1 understanding that the Utility is planning to move 2 ahead with a potential sale. 3 And second of all, that a meeting has 4 5 been arranged for April 13th with Mr. Bentz, the 6 Mayors of Vaughan, Markham, Barrie, and yourself. 7 Up until this point, do you remember if you had advised PowerStream that it looked like the 8 9 Utility was planning to move ahead from -- with a potential sale? 10 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I don't recall 12 advising them that it was moving forward with a 13 potential sale. It looks like it's referencing a representative of Collus Power, not me. 14 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, leave aside what it's referencing. I just want to understand the 16 conversations that you had with PowerStream up until 17 18 this --19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- point. I beg your pardon? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I said no. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You hadn't had any 24 conversations with anyone from PowerStream about 25 Collus Power moving ahead with a potential sale?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: My answer was I don't recall having a discussion with somebody on the 2 potential sale. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 4 5 what your understanding was in or around April 13th, 6 2011, about the possibility of a sale of Collus Power? 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: My understanding? That direction had been provided to the Board Chair, 8 9 that subsequently the Board Chair had provided direction to Mr. Houghton, that there was efforts 10 under way to examine what options might be available 11 12 for -- might be available to Collus as it relates to 13 moving forward. I would say that would be a 14 reasonable synopsis. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you know at this point in time that KPMG had been retained to 16 17 assist in those efforts? 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any other information about what efforts were under way or 20 what the status of those efforts were? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I was under the 23 impression that there were efforts under way. I don't 24 want to say on this date that I was aware of the fact 25 that a -- a valuation had been completed or had been

instructed to be completed, but I was aware of the 1 fact that there was efforts under way on behalf of 2 Collus following the Mayor's letter. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Well, you've 4 5 already advised Mr. Bentz back at the beginning of 6 February that a valuation had been directed, right? 7 So --MR. PAUL BONWICK: 8 I'm just not sure 9 if it had been completed at this point in time, 10 perhaps. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. With respect 12 to the -- the meeting that's referenced there for 13 April 13th with Mr. Bentz, the Mayors of Vaughan, Markham, Barrie, and yourself, do you remember 14 15 attending that meeting? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What do you 18 remember being discussed at that meeting? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It was a similar meeting to the one that I had with Mr. Bentz. 20 My recollection of the meeting is Mr. Bentz provided an 21 22 introduction to the three (3) mayors, one of which 23 whom I knew from previous -- from a previous life, 24 previous work. Once the introductions were out of the 25 way, I believe Mr. Bentz excused himself and asked if

310 the mayors would have direct dialogue with me in terms 1 of my potential engagement. 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Which one of the mayors did you know from your previous life? 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Mayor Bevilacqua, 6 Mayor of Vaughan. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any 8 discussions with Mayor Bevilacqua in advance of this 9 meeting? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: The Audit and 12 Finance Committee has been advised that the purpose of 13 this meeting is to discuss the potential sale of 14 Collus. 15 Did you discuss the potential sale of Collus with the three (3) mayors? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Not that I recall 18 in any great detail. As I mentioned, the meeting took 19 on a very similar tone to that of the one that I had with Mr. Bentz. The Mayor of Markham and the Mayor of 20 Barrie, I believe they knew of me, certainly in terms 21 22 of the introduction from Mr. Bentz, but we had not had any engagement up to that point, and so I walked them 23 24 through once again my background, my history within 25 the region.

I believe the conversation took on what 1 municipal governments are facing which, of course, 2 they were sympathetic to and, more specifically, that 3 Collingwood, like other members within the -- the 4 5 region, were looking or considering options for their 6 utility. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you give them any information about what you knew about what 8 9 Collingwood was doing to consider its options for its utility? 10 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall. MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did the fact that 12 13 your sister was the mayor come up in this meeting? 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. I introduced 15 the -- I introduced the topic. MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what discussion 16 17 did you have about that? 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: That should a 19 formal engagement -- or should an engagement be formalized between my company and that of PowerStream, 20 they needed to be aware of the fact that my sister was 21 22 the Mayor of Collingwood as part of that discussion. 23 Again, I don't remember the exact 24 detail, but in all of these meetings I made a very 25 strong recommendation or emphasis on the need for

disclosure should PowerStream choose to engage my 1 2 company. 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think that that's the first reference that you've made to recommending 4 5 disclosure in the context of meetings with 6 PowerStream. Is it your recollection that you had 7 raised that prior to this meeting? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I -- I would have -9 - in the initial meeting with Mr. Bentz there may have been some discussion. I don't think so because I 10 don't think we got down the road that far other than 11 12 addressing the fact that she was my sister, but I can't recall. 13 14 This certainly was a meeting whereby I 15 made the mayors aware of the fact that there needed to be full disclosure. 16 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any conversations about what full disclosure would entail? 18 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In my mind, full disclosure, from my perspective, took two (2) 20 21 directions. One (1) is full disclosure with the mayor 22 so that the mayor had a understanding of what the potential services is -- what the potential services 23 24 could be for my company and, more specifically, me in 25 relationship to PowerStream.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

And the -- the second one (1) that I 1 recommended was that there be -- that there be a 2 disclosure meeting -- and I'm not sure if happened at 3 this time or not, but that there be a disclosure 4 5 meeting set up to bring in senior folks from Collus as 6 well as the municipality so that they had a thorough 7 understanding. 8 And, again, I -- I'm not sure about 9 dates, but part of my position was that they should --10 they should schedule a meeting so that they have the ability to get feedback as it relates to my 11 12 engagement. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the 14 -- the content of the disclosure or what you would be 15 disclosing to these people, you said the services you would be providing and -- and relationship with 16 17 PowerStream. 18 Do you remember if there was discussion 19 about a desire that you specifically disclose the fact that you'd be working on a potential transaction 20 involving Collingwood? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I've listened with 23 some interest on this matter over the last many days. 24 I think common sense has to dictate that there would 25 be no other reason for me or for anybody else to be

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

meeting with mayor, CAO, clerk, chairman of the Board, 1 budget chair. 2 3 There would be no reason for us to be engaged with Collingwood to provide this disclosure if 4 5 in fact it wasn't related to Collingwood. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if there was discussion at this meeting about the fact 7 that it was desired that you specifically disclosure 8 9 that you'd be working on a transaction related to 10 Collingwood? 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I don't think 12 it got that -- I don't think the conversation got that 13 involved. But the discussion was very much about -or sorry, part of the discussion would have very much 14 15 been about disclosure. 16 I don't know that the mayors got into dictating or -- or recommending that you make sure you 17 18 cover off the following points but rather simply want 19 to -- they liked the idea of a -- of having a full and frank discussion with -- with staff and elected 20 officials. 21 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if 23 there was -- oh, I'm sorry. 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry. No, no, 25 that's okay.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Please go ahead. 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I was going to suggest, keeping in mind it is -- it is my opinion, 3 and I think some of the witnesses have referenced 4 this, that these are all very much proactive measures. 5 6 I'm not sure what Collingwood has in 7 terms of -- of regulations governing municipal engagement at this stage, but back at that time there 8 9 was no lobby registration, as I believe the clerk had confirmed -- or the CAO. 10 11 There had never been another time they 12 could recall where somebody from the private sector 13 had come in and asked for these kinds of meetings as it related to clo -- disclosure. 14 15 So, in my opinion, these were very 16 proactive measures in terms of making people aware of the level of activity or the type of engagement that I 17 18 would be providing. 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was there any discussion at this meeting about the fact that your 20 21 sister was also a director of Collus Power? 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was there any 24 discussion about whether the disclosure that you were 25 talking about making it would be a prerequisite to any

316 retainer that you would enter into with PowerStream? 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. Now, I'll back up and suggest that, while there wasn't disclosure, I 3 believe -- got to be careful here. I -- I believe 4 5 PowerStream was aware that Sandra sat on the Board of 6 Directors for the utility. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What's the basis for that belief? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: That's why I said I 9 10 wanted to be careful. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It would -- I -- I 15 should avoid assuming, so I will. But if there were any level of due diligence, if the utility, a larger 16 utility, was looking at engaging a consultant, whether 17 18 it be specifically for one (1) utility or for a 19 broader, I would suggest common sense might dictate that they would find out who's on the Board and -- or 20 is the mayor -- is the Board populated with -- with 21 22 the mayor of the sitting community. 23 And so, in fairness, that's about as 24 far as I could go with that. 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think you're

317 saying that you assume that they would do independent 1 2 research? 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm trying to avoid this assumption word now. 4 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you think that 6 they were going to do independent research? 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe they 8 knew. 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Because you thought they had looked into it on their own? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I -- correct. 11 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In addition to the 13 fact that you told them that your sister was the mayor, did you tell them that you were one (1) of her 14 15 trusted political advisors? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not? 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Because the word 19 'trusted political advisors' is something that started in this room. 20 21 Did you tell her MS. KATE MCGRANN: that you had the kind of close relationship with her 22 23 where you'd be giving her advice when she came to you for advice, that other people came to you when they 24 25 needed to message to her?

318 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I don't think I 1 got into that kind of detail. I do believe I went 2 down the path where I stated quite proudly that she 3 was the mayor. I would have likely stated that she 4 5 took a seat on Council shortly after my departure from 6 municipal politics to federal politics. 7 Beyond that, I don't think I -- I don't believe I suggested anything in regards to my role 8 9 within her campaigns or advising her. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not? 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I wasn't trying to 15 predicate or base their support for -- or their 16 decision to engage or not engage me based on my relationship with -- with the mayor or being a sibling 17 18 of the mayor. 19 I wanted to be chosen based on the merits of my own background, my own abilities, and the 20 track record that I had demonstrated in terms of 21 22 providing references from current and past clients. 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: After PowerStream 24 retained you, at any point did you disclose the nature 25 of your relationship with your sister, the fact that

she would consult you and you would provide her with 1 advice in the -- the course of her role as mayor? 2 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe during certain interactions I would have referenced the fact 4 5 that from time to time Sandra would come to me for 6 advice or I, as you've heard through Sandra's -- my cross-examination of Mayor Cooper, quite often offered 7 unsolicited advice in terms of what I thought she 8 9 should or shouldn't be doing. 10 Okay. I'd like to MS. KATE MCGRANN: 11 ask you about the interactions in which you think you 12 disclosed that you gave the mayor advice. But I'm looking at the clock and I'm wondering whether we 13 14 should take the afternoon break. And then we can jump 15 into those question as soon as we get back. 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Т think this is a good time. 17 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Ten 20 (10) minutes. 21 --- Upon recessing at 4:20 p.m. 22 23 --- Upon resuming at 4:32 p.m. 24 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN: 25

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

MS. KATE MCGRANN: Before the break I 1 had been asking you about the kinds of disclosure you 2 had made about your relationship with your sister, and 3 more specifically, whether you let anyone at 4 5 PowerStream know that you were -- you provided her 6 with advice and assistance in her role as Mayor. People would sometimes message to her as Mayor through 7 you and things like that. 8 9 I think that you said that there were 10 certain instances after you were retained in which 11 discussions like that took place. 12 First of all, have I got that right? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you make any 15 disclosure of that nature before you were retained? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Tell me -- what can 18 you tell me about the instances in which you made that 19 kind of disclosure after your retainer? 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The general discussion about, you know, I can't recall any 21 22 specific issues that would have came up, understanding 23 that any of the meetings that we had, they were rather 24 casual in nature, there wasn't a Board Chair sitting 25 there allocating time.

But there would have been opportunities 1 where there would have been discussion about various 2 things going on in Collingwood and I certainly would 3 have said, you know, my advice to the Mayor was this 4 5 on that particular issue or this on that particular 6 issue, unrelated to Collus. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember who would have been involved in those discussions from 8 9 PowerStream? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The majority of my 11 dealings, through meetings post-engagement, were with 12 Mr. Glicksman, again, on an irregular basis on a --13 not on a regular basis would Mr. Bentz sit in, Mr. Nolan from time to time, Mr. Henderson from time to 14 15 time, Mr. Fagen less so depending on the particular 16 issue. 17 There was a couple of other, I would 18 say mid to senior level staff people that sat in on 19 meetings as well, but I would say the majority of our dialogue was between myself and Mr. Glicksman and 20 typically in his office. 21 22 In addition to the MS. KATE MCGRANN: 23 meetings that you had with Mr. Glicksman in his 24 office, did you communicate with him over the 25 telephone?

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

322 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And we've also see that you sent him emails. 3 4 If you were going to give him a call or 5 meet with him, were those interactions always 6 scheduled ahead of time, or would you sometimes just 7 pick up the phone? 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sometimes just pick 9 up the phone, see if he -- through his assistant to see if he was available. 10 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at 12 paragraph 135 of the Foundation Document, please? And 13 we're going to go from 135 to 136, so if they could 14 both be shown on the screen. 15 We have been talking about a meeting 16 that you attended with the three (3) mayors from PowerStream on April 13th, so we're staying in the 17 18 same time frame. 19 On April 12th, 2011, Mr. Houghton reaches out to you over email writing: 20 21 "Hey bud, how did you make out with 22 PowerStream, any word from the 23 chief. Have you spoken to Sandra 24 about the extension of the Board 25 terms? Thank, Ed."

As at April 12th, 2011, and in the 1 period leading up to this, what discussions have you 2 had with Mr. Houghton about the status of your -- your 3 relationship with PowerStream? 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall any 6 detailed discussions with Mr. Houghton. 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if you were generally keeping him up-to-date on how 8 9 things were going in your discussions with 10 PowerStream? 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, not 12 specifically, I'm sure if we had of run into each other there would have been casual conversation 13 14 related to where the back and forth was as it related 15 to PowerStream. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In the spring of 2011, how often were you in touch with Mr. Houghton? 17 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I would see Mr. 19 Houghton likely three or four times a month at least. I would say likely three or four times a month, maybe 20 more, just trying to pigeonhole the time frame. There 21 wouldn't have been a lot of golf going on during that 22 period of time. And so different social interactions 23 24 you would run across him, there would be different 25 events within the municipality, you would run across

We have mutual friends, so from time to time we him. 1 might be out at the same place socializing. 2 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could look at TOC45155, please? And we'll start at the bottom of 4 5 the email chain. 6 This is the email chain that was summarized in the -- partially summarized in the 7 paragraph that we were just looking at, so you can see 8 9 at the bottom here the email from Mr. Houghton to you that we just saw summarized. 10 11 If we scroll up, you respond: "You got a minute, meeting with 12 13 PowerStream tomorrow afternoon." 14 You write this on April 12th, I take 15 that's a reference to the April 13th letter that we've already or meeting that we've already discussed? 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I would assume so. 18 I've got to use the word "assume". 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You mentioned you were sitting with Craig right now discussing 20 21 opportunities. 22 If we could scroll up, Mr. Houghton says that he'll call in five. He notes that he's 23 24 golfing with Bruce. And if we could scroll up further 25 there's some more email communication about trying to

arrange a telephone call. 1 2 If we could scroll up even further. More email communication trying to arrange a phone 3 call. Scroll further. You write: 4 5 "Thank you for your insight and 6 assistance, I'm off to pick up Matt, 7 I will give you a call tomorrow morning prior to departure." 8 9 Do you remember speaking with Mr. Houghton either the night of April 12th or the morning 10 11 of April 13th? 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall if 14 you had any discussions with him more generally around 15 this time about your meetings with PowerStream? 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No more than what I've just identified. 17 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at 19 summary document 1-2, paragraph 25, please? 20 21 (BRIEF PAUSE) 22 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And this email --24 sorry, this paragraph describes an email that you sent 25 to Mr. Bentz on April 20th. You say that you've

attached a memo that you'd like to review prior to 1 participating in the conference call that you've got 2 scheduled. You hope it will provide the foundation 3 for the discussion. 4 5 If you scroll down, you can see the 6 text and the memo --7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, can you just slow down. You're fine, it was just -- I meant the 8 9 operator of the screen. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You can see that 11 you've written here that you wanted to put some 12 thoughts to paper for your consideration and that of 13 your audit committee. 14 You thank him for the opportunity to meeting -- sorry, thank him for the opportunity for 15 discussing your potential relationship with the audit 16 committee, you express that you would be proud to be 17 18 affiliated with the company. 19 And then you go on to discuss on the matter related specifically to optics concerning 20 Collus and the Town of Collingwood, I would like to 21 22 share my thoughts and recommendations. 23 You talk about the importance of 24 transparency, integrity and unreserved commitment to the shareholders and reputation of PowerStream. 25

327 If you could scroll down a little bit 1 2 further. 3 You make a recommendation, you say subject to the approval of the terms and conditions of 4 5 an agreement between PowerStream and Compenso, you 6 propose an approach to addressing the perceived issue 7 of optics. 8 Is the perceived issue of optics that 9 you're referring to here the optics arising from PowerStream's retainer of you and your relationship to 10 11 the Mayor? 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think -- I think 13 the perceived issue of optics is two-fold in this 14 particular matter. 15 One would be specific to the Mayor and my relationship as a sibling to the Mayor. 16 17 The second issue of perceived issue of 18 optics is much broader than that, but still potential 19 within the community, as you identified earlier through questioned, I was quite familiar with several 20 members of Council. 21 22 The -- I believe that I was well-known 23 in the community and so there was always a sensitivity 24 to any particular matter that I was attached to. 25 As I think I mentioned earlier, it was

viewed through a different lens and so had somebody 1 been hired from Toronto, I don't think the same issues 2 surrounding optics would have presented. 3 And so I think -- I'm hoping that that 4 5 provided a broader context for optics. 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay, when you say 7 that you were quite close with certain members of Council, who are you referring to? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: As mentioned 10 earlier, I was friends or acquaintances with most of 11 them. You know, one of the members of Council was --12 his son was a very close friend of my son. 13 I could go -- if you had the Council list I could go around and -- but most of them -- most 14 15 of the people that were on Council were born and raised in the community, or several of them were 16 anyways, and so either directly through family 17 18 relatives or -- or through myself or through my past 19 history as the MP or having sat on Municipal Council myself, I had a fairly extensive range of 20 relationships with elected officials as well as a lot 21 22 of the people that worked in this building, as well as 23 for the Municipality outside this building. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. What you 25 propose here is a meeting with Mr. Houghton, Mr.

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

Muncaster, Ms. Wingrove, Mayor Cooper, Deputy Mayor 1 Rick Lloyd, and clerk Almas. 2 3 If you were concerned that there were going to be optics issues arriving -- arising from 4 5 your friendships with most of the members of Council, 6 why wouldn't you propose to disclose your relationship with PowerStream to Town Council as a whole? 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I believe I did so 8 9 in both the introductory meeting with Mr. Bentz, as well as the meeting with the mayors. 10 11 It was, in my opinion, clearly understood that part of the strength that I would 12 13 bring to the PowerStream team was the fact that I had been an MP and developed close working relationships 14 15 with elected officials throughout the entire region. 16 The fact that I was born and raised in 17 the area and had friends and relationships, trusted 18 relationships with elected officials and non-elected 19 officials, both within the communi -- within the 20 framework of the Town Municipal offices, as well as many people within the business community. 21 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why didn't you 23 propose to include all of the members of Town Council 24 in your disclosure plan? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I guess that list

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

could have gone on and on, hindsight being 20-20. Ιt 1 likely would have -- at least to have Mr. Bentz -- a -2 - a recommendation from me that Mr. Bentz, during this 3 meeting, asked that notification be provided to 4 5 Council and -- and the Board at Collus that, in fact, 6 I was engaged. 7 In my opinion, at this time, when I made this recommendation, this was a very fulsome 8 9 list. We had the CAO of the Town of Collingwood. Ι 10 don't need to go through the entire list for you, but you had a good, strong cross-section of senior staff, 11 12 elected officials, and the Board chair. 13 And if you'll notice, as part of my recommendation, I highlighted in -- in -- certainly in 14 15 discussion and as seen here, that I not participate in 16 the meeting. 17 18 (BRIEF PAUSE) 19 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sorry, can you help me understand what you're referring to? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, when I was 23 making a -- when I was proposing to PowerStream that 24 they meet with elected officials, Board chair and 25 senior staff, the purpose of the meeting -- as it

states here, "The sole purpose of this meeting," and 1 it did go beyond that, there was an additional point 2 that was covered off at the meeting. 3 The sole purpose of this meeting is to 4 5 provide full disclosure to officials of Collus and the 6 Town of Collingwood related to my business activities 7 and relationship with PowerStream and to seek their input as it relates directly to my engagement. 8 9 And so, I think that speaks for itself. 10 The fact that I did not participate in the meeting was my recommendation. And that was predicated on the 11 12 fact that I did not want people that knew me to feel 13 the least bit hesitant about sharing their views as it related to my engagement once Mr. Bentz and Mr. Lehman 14 15 -- or Mayor Lehman, sorry, identified what my role would be. 16 17 I wanted a full and frank discussion. 18 And I believe that's exactly what Mr. Bentz wanted, as 19 well as the three (3) mayors. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did you make 21 that recommendation? 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I apologize. 23 You're going to have to pull up a date. I'm -- I 24 don't see the date here. 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it in this

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

letter? 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: That I not participate? 3 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah. 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you see my name? MS. KATE MCGRANN: I would propose 6 that we request a meeting with the following people in 7 attendance. 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, I was -- we, 10 being PowerStream, feeling like I'm part of their organization, but clearly my name is not in the list 11 12 of attendees. It's been identified that I was not in 13 attendance at the meeting. 14 Certainly, I was available by virtue of 15 the fact that afterwards, we went out and played golf. I can tell you that I had the discussion with Mr. 16 17 Bentz specific to me not attending the meeting. 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you turn your 19 mind at this time to the -- the concept of making full disclosure to all of Town Council and decide not to 20 suggest that? 21 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No. As I just 23 commented, I felt this was a very fulsome list. Ιt 24 represented the Board. It represented elected 25 officials. It represented Town staff. And I

understand that Mr. Houghton chose not to attend. 1 But it also involved the President and CEO of Collus. 2 3 And so, you yourself have heard testimony that this is an approach that neither the 4 5 clerk, nor the CAO, can recall happening at any other 6 time. 7 And so, I've mentioned to you that any of my involvement tends to get a special lense 8 9 attached to it, and so I thought this list was -- was quite fulsome in terms of providing full disclosure. 10 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any 12 discussions with Mr. Houghton about the fact that he 13 wouldn't be attend the me -- attending that meeting 14 before the meeting on June 29th? 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, I did not realize he wasn't in atten -- in attendance until 16 17 after the fact. 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at 19 paragraph 191 of the Foundation Document, please? 20 21 (BRIEF PAUSE) 22 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to bounce 24 you around in time a little bit here, and I apologize 2.5 in advance for that. This is an email from CFO of

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

PowerStream, John Glicksman, to you writing there had 1 been an apparent misunderstanding about your 2 disclosure to Mayor Cooper and clerk Almas, this being 3 written in response to you providing clarification 4 5 that you hadn't engaged with the clerk. 6 Do you remember that? MR. PAUL BONWICK: 7 Yes. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, he writes: 9 "Thank you for your quick reply and 10 comment on our draft letter. There 11 still seems to be some apparent 12 misunderstanding of the disclosures 13 Brian thought you had made to date 14 to him with respect to both the 15 mayor and the City clerk. 16 He was under the impression that you 17 had made disclosure to and received 18 clearance from the City clerk that 19 under the Municipal Act there was no 20 conflict for you to do work for us 21 leading to or on a potential RFP of 22 Collus and that you had received 23 written confirmation of the same." 24 Do you remember receiving this email? 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes.

335 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in time, did you already understand that PowerStream 2 required you to make explicit disclosure of the fact 3 that you'd be working on the Collus RFP? 4 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: To who? 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: To the mayor and 7 the City clerk for starters --8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: To the mayor? Yes. The City clerk? No. 9 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You drafted a 11 letter for your sister to sign as part of your 12 satisfaction of the disclosure obligations you had to 13 PowerStream before you entered into your retainer. Is 14 that right? 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, can we look at 17 paragraph 188? This is a copy of the letter that I 18 understand that you drafted for your sister. 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do we have -- I apologize. 20 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No, please. What 22 are you looking for? 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do we have the 24 actual copy of the letter? I'm just not sure it's 25 consistent with the -- if this is the actual letter or

336 if this is a draft version of the letter. 1 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is a copy of the draft that you sent to Mr. Bentz --3 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- on May 18th, 2011. 6 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember 9 drafting this? 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes. 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It doesn't make any 12 reference to Collingwood or Collus. Why is that? 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm sorry, I may be 14 reading a different letter. 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Or I should be more clear. It doesn't make any -- it doesn't make any 16 reference to the potential sale of the -- the Collus 17 18 LDC. Why is that? 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The Collus LDC had not, at that point in time, moved to a position where 20 in fact full engagement would be required. I think in 21 -- in a subtle way -- and again, this is for the 22 23 purpose of disclosure. He also stated that these 24 response --25 "So Paul has described the potential

services his company will be 1 2 providing to include but not limited to strategic advice and matters 3 4 related to public relations, strage 5 -- strategic planning, acquisitions, and media relations." 6 And so, if I could stop there. I think 7 common sense has to prevail. PowerStream is not in 8 9 the bus -- business of acquiring the municipality, nor is it in the business of acquiring any assets of a 10 11 municipality other than an LDC. 12 And so, for anybody to suggest that 13 this doesn't incorporate that as a scenario, I -- I --14 they're trying to not understand what the actual 15 letter says. 16 He also stated that these responsibilities could potentially incorporate advice 17 18 related to the Town of Collingwood subject to certain conditions unfolding in the coming months. 19 I realize that it's not a letter 20 drafted necessarily by a lawyer, but how could you not 21 interpret this as a full disclosure letter based on 22 23 writing it to a larger LDC when you're talking about 24 acquisitions? 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What discussions

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 have you had with Mayor Cooper about your potential 2 retainer with PowerStream when you wrote this draft on 3 May 18th?

MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall the 4 5 exact discussion other than the fact that I had been 6 working back and forth with Power -- members of the PowerStream team for the potential opportunity to 7 become engaged, for my company to become engaged, and 8 9 that part of the condition of becoming engaged was that there needed to be disclosure from me to her and 10 11 that that disclosure should be done in the form of a 12 written letter.

13 Subsequently, I drafted the letter. I 14 sent it to Mr. Bentz first. There was little sense in 15 asking the mayor to sign off on a letter that did not 16 satisfy Mr. Bentz.

17 And so, once Mr. Bentz and, I assume, 18 Mr. Glicksman -- not -- sorry, Mr. Nolan would have 19 had an opportunity, I -- to review the -- the 20 declaration. It was approved, returned to me. Or the approval was returned to me that this satisfied 21 22 PowerStream. 23 I subsequently sent it to Mayor Cooper. 24 I don't believe she made any -- if any -- there was

25 minor revisions to it. She put it on her letterhead

DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

1 and, as she acknowledged, she reviewed it, was 2 satisfied with the content, signed it, and sent it to 3 Mr. Bentz.

MS. KATE MCGRANN: So let's come back to May 18th. Although I appreciate that you've walked me through from this draft to the sending of the final letter with your sister's signature off to Mr. Bentz, I want to talk more about the conversations you'd had with Mayor Cooper before you drafted this letter on May 18th.

11 You say that you had discussions with 12 her about a potential engagement with PowerStream. 13 Had you spoken with her about the fact that that 14 potential engagement included working on a possible 15 transaction with the Collingwood LDC?

16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't recall the 17 exact conversation. But again, I think the Inquiry 18 has to have -- and I'm not trying to be disrespectful 19 in any way -- but why would I approach my sister, the mayor, to disclose that I'm going to be working on an 20 acquisition in Orangeville or in Orillia or Midland? 21 22 Clearly, the discussion would have had 23 to centre around if I'm going to be engaged by an LDC 24 and that LDC - the part of the services are related to 25 public relations, strategic planning, and

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

340 acquisitions, and media relations. And certain --1 subject to certain conditions unfolding, I mean, I 2 think that answers your question. 3 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It doesn't 5 actually. 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: It doesn't? 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No, it doesn't. 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay. 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I would like to 10 know if you remember saying to your sister that your 11 work for PowerStream would involve work on a potential transaction with the Collingwood LDC? 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Clear -- I do not 13 14 recall the exact wording. Clearly, it must have, or 15 this letter would not have got signed. 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why do you say 17 that? 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Why would my --19 again, there has to be some level of common sense here. We're sitting here talking about the mayor of 20 Collingwood sending a letter to the president and CEO 21 of an outside local distribution corporation advising 22 that I have spoke to her, that I am going to become 23 24 engaged -- and she is fully aware of it -- on matters 25 related to -- we've already out -- identified those --

1 that could potentially incorporate advice related to 2 the Town of Collingwood, subject to certain conditions 3 unfolding.

I would -- Ms. McGrann, that's -- we know that PowerStream is not interested in buying the public library and getting into a partnership with the soccer field. It's specific to LDCs.

8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that 9 you're explaining to me why you think it's clear and 10 obvious what this letter describes. But what I'm 11 trying to understand is something different -- the 12 conversation that you had with your sister.

13 Now, Mayor Cooper gave evidence that 14 she didn't know what acquisitions meant. So I'm 15 trying to understand -- not what you can draw based on your understanding of words in this letter and 16 understanding of the business at PowerStream's end. 17 18 You had to make disclosure to your sister. I'm trying 19 to understand what you said to her when you made that disclosure. 20

Do you recall if you explained to her that your work would involve a potential transaction with the Collingwood LDC? Did you tell her that? MR. PAUL BONWICK: All I can do is repeat what I've told you already. Unfortunately, we

> DIGI-TRAN INC. 403-276-7611 Serving Clients Across Canada

didn't have a transcript of the conversation. 1 2 But the fact that my sister would have said comfortably that she -- or agreed that I could 3 provide a draft letter to encapsulate the 4 5 conversation, I can't make any apologies if she did not understand what the word "acquisition" meant. 6 7 I just -- I can't speak to that point, nor did I describe what public relations or media --8 9 the definition of media, nor did I describe any other words by way of Webster's in terms of what's included 10 11 in here. 12 I -- I'm saying to you it's evident that if she signed this letter -- if she agreed to me 13 providing a draft, these points had to be considered. 14 15 And it very clearly states the responsibilities could potentially incorporate advice related to the Town of 16 Collingwood. And I'm unsure how you can't understand 17 18 that that would relate to the Town of Collingwood 19 being the shareholder of the LDC. 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you give her any information beyond what's set out in the letter 21 that you drafted for her? 22 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Related to? 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Related to the work 25 that you were going to be doing for PowerStream on a

potential transaction with the Collus LDC. 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't know how 2 you could get any more broad in terms of description 3 of services than what's here. 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it fair to say 5 6 that you don't -- you don't have a specific memory of the conversation that you had with her or what you 7 said? 8 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Fair to say. 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm about to move 11 on to another area. I'm happy to continue, but I just 12 want to check with you. 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well, 14 I notice -- well, I think it's 5:00. I notice 15 Mr. Hoffa (phonetic) is not here to -- so... 16 But notwithstanding that fact, I think enough is enough for today. We'll resume tomorrow at 17 18 9:00. 19 20 --- Upon adjourning at 5:00 p.m. 21 Certified Correct, 22 23 24 Wendy Woodworth, Ms. 25

~ -			raye 544	
\$	260:7	204:8	275:12	297:4,22
\$8 138:5	319:20	259:5	188 335:17	300:10
	10:10	266:23		312:20
	57:25	267:13	189 3:7	2:00 170:1
1 7:22		322:19	18th	
33:12,14	100 17:10	323:1	189:11	2:56
34:7 42:9	48:16	324:14	336:5	257 : 18
44:1 66:8	10484	325:10	338:3	20 43:7
91:16	184:6	13 173:16	339:5,10	69 : 2
103:20	108 176:15	1-3 151:7	191 333:19	82:18
117:9	10th	162:21	192460	179:7
118:19		176:15		20/20
120:1	236:14	180:4	136:25	57:14
122:11	237:10,21 256:23		193 3:10	188:3
123:3,5,1	256:23	130 289:18	19th 270:2	200 179:9
2 126:12	260:20	131 296:15	281:16	
128:21		132 302:16		2000
140:4	11:11		1st 89:9	137:22
181:5	116:10	133497	91:4	2002
189:5	11:23	180:12	122:6	137:22
208:2	116:11	133498	296:23 302:10	2005
210:9,12	110 177:23	180:12	302:10	303:24
212:22		135		304:5,23
213:21	11185	322:12,13	2	
233:12	166:1		2 19:19	2009
234:2,10,	11186	136 322:13	29:20	218:16
13 236:17	68:21	137 306:12	39:1	2010
237:23	112	139 226:19	47:11	6:15,21
250:21	180:3,4		64:25	8:4,11
253:8		13th	76:25	23:16
254:23	118 258:25	303:21	91:15	24:3
255:7	12 110:1	306:19	93:11	65 : 10
256:3,12,	137:9	307:5	125:2,7 140:2	218:16
15 269:14	138:17	308:5	152:17	219:8
272:16	1-2 264:25	309:13	172:9	236:2
274:12	303:15	322:17	174:16	255:8,13
275:23 283:13	325:19	324:15	207:5	256:4
283:13		325:11	213:21,23	266:6
292:25	12:39	14 138:16	235:19	2011
312:21	188:15	142 221:22	248:4	13:3,4
313:1	122 273:5	222:1	254:24	14:19
316:18	123 277:13	15 137:10	255:5,8,2	80:23
317:14		138:17	2,25	99:10
	124 277:14	143:15	256:1,12	118:19
1:39	127 269:25		260:23	142:12
188:16	129 294:3	16th	269:10	143:8
10 110:1		197:15	272:16	179:6
128:16,19	12th 1:23	17th	273:10	185:18
199:1,25	29:17	134:14	276:11	190:15
257 : 16	31:9 33:6	273:12	290:1	194 : 6

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 345 of 419

220:24	226.1 50:8	30	9:2	
222:3	22nd	14:19,22	30:22,23	6
233:18	166:14	117:7	33:6 34:3	6 3:6
236:14		122:22	42:16,17	131:4 , 5
237:10,21	170:21 174:20	30,000	103:19	61 155:9
259:5		43:8	104:8	
260:6	23rd 17:10	268:1	194:6,22	65 162:20
270:2	23:16		195:3	65379
275:12	129:7	300 179:9	197:14	161:11
277:16	24 106:14	30th 14:23		
278:9	206:20	16:6	4	7
302:11	240 39:14	183:2	4 3:3	7 29:20
303:21		226:18	87:1,2,6	31:2
308:6	241 164:14	227:4	116:19	69:22
322:19	243 165:2	296:20	118:14	80:22
323:1,17		30-year	183:23	180:17
336:6	25 268:1	265:15	185:19,21	189:12,17
2012 143:8	325:19		186:18	228:24
151:20	25th 11:19	31st 82:17	206:2	264:25
155:5	294:7	222:3	246:8	
163:9	296:18	328 4:3	4,500	7.3 130:6
181:12	27th	329 4:4	,	138:10
185:14,18	46:9,15		184:2	70 117:7
2013 179:7	277:16	330 4:5	4:20	122:22
180:6,9	290:1	331 4:6	319:22	70/30
181:16			4:32	117:17
	29th 97:23	332 4:7	319:23	122:21
2014 266:6	181:12	333 4:8		145:8
2019 1:23	204:19	334 4:9	420 118:14	
146:2	216:21	134:14	421	71 62:2
171:20	333:14		118:5,12	7th 30:22
189:12	2nd 302:20	335 4:10	49 151:7	164 : 13
202 103:20		336 4:11	4th 196:7	169:8
	3	337 4:12	197:15	213:18
20-20	3 64:25	338 4:13	197.13	217:9
330:1	168:12		5	
205 189:12	172:10	339 4:14	5 87:16	8
20th 80:23	174:17	340 4:15	198:25	8 85:9
278:9	195:5,8,2	341 4:16	199:25	87:5
294:11	1,23		221:20	130:2,6
296:19	207:5	342 4:17	294:10	138:10,15
325:25	231:10 278:11	343 3:18		228:24
216 35:18	303:23	4:18	5:00	265:16
	309:22	36988	343:14,20	299:24
22 83:18	310:16	66:12	50 11:19	86 68:21
104:8	322:16		114:23	
303:15	331:19	38100	115:5,8	9
225 49:17		226:20	130:1,6	9 44:17
226 50:7	3:13	3rd	138:6,10,	85:9 87:5
	257:19	8:11,21	22 152:5	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	DOD 06-12-2019) Page 346	5 of 419
9:00	128:5	34:1 63:7	337:5,24	66 : 22
343:18	ac 16:25	68 : 2 87 : 7	340:1	68 : 11
9:05 5:1		107:13	341:14	75 : 20
	Academy	182:7	across	88:13
9:58 57:24	183:6	224:3	212:9	102:12
90s 275:20	accept	232:10	225:4	108:15
97 1:19	13:1	accurately	238:6	118:14
	16:18	306:8	240:11	130:13
9th 142:11	22:22	accusation	323:24,25	133:20
	50:15	75:2	act	138:16
A	85:17	286:20	49:11,25	139:16
a.m 5:1	92:13		54:19	148:17 152:15
57:24,25	108:1,24	achieved	248:18	156:24
116:10,11	124:4	167:9	279:1,11,	176:10
Abby	129:3 137:25	achievemen	12 290:14	209:19
177:24	137:25	ts 233:13	292:24	218:10
181:22	138:3	acknowledg	293:5	226:10
182:18	185:24	e 177:7	334:19	250:10
abilities	266:24		actions	254:1
318:20		acknowledg	69:16	275:23
	accepted	ed 186:8		340:5
ability	79:19	339:1	active	
99:9	110:22	Acme	88:16	adamant 124:3
228:10 313:11	access	150:9,11	actively	159:8
	20:23	Acme's	251:9	
able 5:21	21:3,8,13	150:10	activities	addition
61:22,24	,15,19,21		251:23	317:12
63:20	22:1	acquaintan ces	274:16	321:22
85:12	accident	328:10	331:6	additional
131:9,15	219:14		activity	121 : 25
174:11 177:6	accomplish	acquiescin	101:19	331 : 2
250:10	205:20,21	g 258:22	315:17	address
265:2		acquirer		67 : 12
	accomplish ed 205:20	91 : 18	actual 104:19	73:11
absence	ea 205:20	acquiring	155:15	79:5 , 7
111:7	according	15:6,10	209:2,9	80:13
absolutely	10:8	337:9,10	211:7	142:17,22
24:1,17	11:12		225:12	232:9,16
26:5	36:4	acquisitio n 77:22	335:24,25	234:20
28:20	account	233:6	337:14	235:7,22
30:3 34:3	143:21	261:16		253:23
88:18	accountant	339:21	actually	258:8
105:6	152:15	342:6	8:1 24:22 27:13	284:18
136:18	163:14		38:22	285:10,17 287:17
144:17	164:21	acquisitio	42:15	287:17
145:17 185:4		ns 210:8	49:5,10	
225:3	accuracy 107 : 15	219:14	58:24	addressed
		232:22	61:16	81:20
absorb	accurate	284:11	63:1	269:3
		1		

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 347 of 419

	TE COTTINGMO	OD 06-12-2019	Page 347	01 419
addresses	321:4	afield	33:20	allocating
72:5	337:3,17	77:21	53 : 11	320:25
235:14,18	341:1	- C + C 1.0	94:14	- 11 20 - 4
284:16	342:16	aft 51:2	97:21	allow 32:4
	advisable	afternoon	156:4	54:23
addressing		193:13,15	165:2	152:22
27:5	287:24	204:14	177:2	249:3
261:10	advise	230:16,21	188:22	allowing
302:11	93:6	319:14	250:25	53:16,21
312:12	289:11	324:13	269:20	alluded
327:6	303:21	afterwards	307:3,9,2	265:10
adjourning	advised	87:16	5 315 : 1	
343:20	307:8	150:3	322:6	Almas
adjusting	309:5	203:8		135:22
152:19	310:12	332:15	air 139:10	136:3
			albeit	273:12
adjustment	advisement	agenda	51:2	292:10,14
s 119:16	113:7,11	171:5,14,	56 : 19	293:9,22
120:7	advises	17	ALE0049393	329:2
123:7	273:12	ago 13:19	4:3	334:3
124:5	advising	19:6		already
Administra	90:20	44:17,18	ALE196	77:25
tive	90:20 91:17,18	65:8	35 : 4	125:9
131:25	93:3,8	135:4	ALE246	143:4
	94:6	168:23	194:1	154:13
admit	307:12	222:11,21	ALE412	213:15
305:4	318:9	260:7	111:20	214:9
adopted	340:22	299:25	114:4	239:7
247:2		agreed		254:25
advance	advisor	36:1	ALE45	281:9
203:8	92:18	110:4	237 : 5	289:23
310:8	224:2	122:5	ALE49393	305:13
333:25	advisors	146:12	28:22	309:5
	317:15,19	342:3,13	ALE59 71:4	324:16
advantage	Affairs		81:6	335:2
34:22	60:4	agreeing	278:4	340:25
35:4		228:15		341:25
100:25	affect	agreement	ALE69	am
advantages	159:23	151:21	290:16	23:10,14
25:20	affecting	185:14	ALE71	27:14
advice	252:14	250:3	90 : 25	36:20
92:22,25	affiliated	305:21	Alectra	58:9
95:25	326:18	327:5	2:7	71:11
122:14		agreements		111:22
230:24	affix	146:17	alleged	145:2
271:25	132:8	249:11	189:6	148:22
273:21	affixes		allergy	187:11
279:16	132:1	ahead 6:4	91:22	214:14
317:23,24	affliction	7:5	139:8,9,1	246:10
319:2,6,8	126:3	23:4,6 27:24	3	269:18
,12 320:6	14U.J	1.1.1.1		
/10 00010 1		27.24		279:8

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 06-12-2019	9 Page 348	of 419
285:9	223:1	19:9	58:21,24	28:18
340:23	238:18	28:10	66:22	29:20,21,
amazed	250:13	30:7 39:4	93:8	23 67:17
132:23	261:22	42:20	218:19	78:10,23
	269:10	65:9,22	331:22	80:6 88:5
amended	291:19,21	68:8	333:24	145:15
146:9,19	299:19	72:22,24	335:20	159:6
among 7:21	308:1	74:7 81:1	apologized	242:15
133:16		86:21	55:15	287:9
	answered 81:13	111:1,15	22:12	327:6
amount		127:13	apparent	333:4
5:16 19:2	291:16	131:13	124:9	339:19
45:1	answering	152:2	125:22	
54:24	129:10	159:24	334:2,11	approached
218:20	256:20	198:17		27:8 30:1
232:6		200:8	apparently	79:1 86:6
amounts	answers	212:15	64:16	96:14
40:17	53:25	212:15	230:6	219:8
	54:2,6,11		appearance	251 : 17
amused	182:24,25	227:18	139:19	286:10
36:11	191:16	228:8	appearance	approaches
analysis	201:13,18	235:4		88:7
116:22	340:3	240:19	s 2:1	
117:5	anybody	244:25	91:23	approachin
118:2	17:4	246:3	appeared	g 72:14
249:4	34:11	258:17	115:7	75:9
	39:4 43:6	263:14		appropriat
anaphylact	111:10	276:22	appears	e 96:8
ic 91:25	202:23	303:3	230:15	102:6
announceme	202:23	318:8	305:7	211:18
nt 137:4	236:5	anyway	applicable	
IIC 157.4	238:20	10:8	293:24	212:19
answer	239:3	57:15	applicatio	238:8
31:13,17	242:13	126:4		approval
51:20	260:14	136:17	n 180:13,20	207:23
53:16,21			180:13,20	304:2,5
54:10,23,	301:7	anyways	apply	305:3
24 85:21	302:13	244:20	293:5	327:4
94:14,15	313:25	328:17	appreciate	338:21
121:23	337:12	anywhere	32:12	approved
134:17	anymore	99:9	112:1	338:20
137:15	143:19	128:13	117:12	330:20
141:17	173:7		144:12	April
145:12	anyone	apologies	166:25	11:19
148:10	145:13	158:1	228:24	17:10
149:22	202:6	278:16		151:19
150:8		342:5	339:5	171 : 17
182:9	307:24	apologize	appreciati	187:6,7
191:24	320:4	23:5	ng 217:13	189:11
201:15	anyplace	32:13	approach	247:3
209:7	169 : 17	36:19	24:4 26:9	306:19
210:11	anything	55:3,13	24:4 26:9 27:16	307:5
	any chiring	,	∠ / :⊥0	
1				

INCOINT	TE CONDINGMO		J Lage JHJ	01 119
308:5	196:16	209:22	attached	audit 64:5
309:13	325:1,3	308:17	74 : 16	306:21,24
322:17,19	arranged	assistance	79:8	310:11
323:1	307:5	63:20	80:24	326:13,16
324:14,15	507.5	83:23	81:22	December of
325:10,11	arrangemen	03:23 173:12	326:1	August
,25	t 121:9		327:24	42:16
	124:24	304:16	333:9	194:5,6,2
area 57:18	125:5	320:6		2 195:3
65:18	146:10	325:6	attaches	austerity
88:17	147:2,5	assistant	278:10	123:13
238:10	250:11	322:9	attempt	authority
284:10		assisted	137:15	-
329:17	arranging	59:4	249:5	47:7
343:11	202:7	59:4		48:18,22
arena	arrival/	Associate	attempting	51:6
219:20	departure	1:7 2:4	30:12	52:14
248:11	184:19	assume	atten	56:20,24
		74:22	333:16	114:19
aren't	arriving 329:4	119:22	attend	avail
44:22	329:4	161:4,5	164:20	54:15
143:18	articulate	170:6		available
arguably	s 20:11	217:3	333:1,13	238:7
221:11	aside	260:24	attendance	308:11,12
233:10	93:25	297:18	132:23	322:10
236:17	94:12	298:25	332:8,13	332:10
argument	107:15	298:25 299:15	333:16	332:14
15:24	139:16	317 : 1	attended	aversion
54:5	147:15,16	324:17,18	6:22	104:25
87:23	209:10	338:17	39:20	126:6,8
07.23	307:15	550.17	204:9	avoid
argumentat		assumed	209:1	223:1
ive	aspect	119:16	213:19	316:15
44:4,8	189:5	120:7	322:16	317:3
ari 76:10	272:6	293 : 16		
	assert	assuming	attendees	aware
arisen	90:20	100:5	332:12	41:2,10,2
76:10	assessment	106:17	attending	5 42:10
arising		107:10,11	259:5	44:10
285:11,18	72:3	316:15	309:15	45:17
288:22	77:18		332:17	46:9,14
327:9	284:13	assumption	333:13	101:8
329:4	asset	127:14	attention	138:7
- mm -	45:8,14	174:10,12	190:8	147:3,4
arms	220:10	175:18		164:9
224:13	assets	317:4	203:11,23	180:20,22
arm's	17:23	assumption	,25 204.1 2 5	,25
212:18	337:10	s 119:10	204:1,2,5	194:16
224:18		299:16	218:24	199:10
arrange	assist		attic	208:17,22
167:15	61:24	assurance	213:24	210:20
1 U / • 1 U	84:14,24	127:7		211:25

			_	
212:5	188:10	105:5,7	beginnings	209:8
215:20	balancing	206:23	6:13	211:24
218:22	54:19	218:12	haning	214:2
220:7,8	54:19	231:25	begins	215:2
230:23	ball 98:17	261:11	22:21	217:11
236:21	bananas	316:7	begun	225:25
238:3,9,2	104:21	321:12,13	65 : 10	229:10
5			behalf	233:7
240:10,15	Band	Bay	52:14	234:19
251:24	59:12,17	24:9,14	55:7	243:1
274:13	60:18	Beach	203:12,14	248:17
275:17,25	Barrie	252:7	210:16	261:15
301:23	24:20	262:22	299:3	262:16
308:24	25:15	287:2	309:2	267:9,15,
309:1	307:6	become	309.2	23
311:21	309:14	38:17	behind	268:2,17,
312:15	310:21	59:8 61:5	161 : 25	21 274:11
315:16		65:17	241:6	281:9
316:5	base	101:22	belief	283:16
340:24	318:15		251:22	284:7
510.21	based	102:3 148:18	316:8	285:7
awareness	105:18			288:25
44:12	125:10	165:10	believe	289:3
away	131:1	173:18	14:12	293:14
79:15,17	198:9,23	177:5	17:4	297:18
80:2	202:17	200:18	39:10	301:9
108:16	203:14	283:20	42:13	304:12
191:8	219:3	338:8	48:1	309:25
219:2	237:2	340:23	56:17,19	310:21
305:17	238:6	becoming	57:1 64:1	311:1
	240:9	61 : 16	65 : 22	315:9
awkward	251:5	73:22	72:9 80:6	316:4
127:17	268:11	101:12	85:8	317:7
	276:1	200:15	114:7	318:2,8
B	292:23	240:13	126:22	319:3
background	299:15	338:9	130:7	319:3
211:16	305:19	beg 307:20	131:22	329:8
232:20	306:10,25	_	135:4,12	331:18
238:1	318:16,19	begin	147:8	338:24
259:14	337:22	22:20	148:1	
262:18	341:15	137:24	150:13	believed
265:10	basically	beginning	153:7,18	292:3
267:18	8:24 22:8	6:21	167 : 25	293:17
310:24		42:14	168:21	Belinda
318:20	25:13	91 : 7	185 : 17	2:8
bad 75:9	73:14 87:3	139:22	196:1	
178:25	87:3	233:18	197 : 17	bell 59:21
263:14		246:13	199:11	Ben 151:25
	110:14 113:13	297:1,16	200:20	benefit
Bain 2:8	245:8	299:10	203:1,3	9:21
balance		309 : 5	204:2	104:3
	basis 27:8		206:11	101.0

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 351 of 419

			Faye 551	
241:25	235:7,23	234:11,18	billing	76 : 14
Bentz	236:1,14,	295:12	270:4	100:21
8:5,11,15	17	best 56:18	birth	127:25
9:2 14:20	237:2,10,	74:4,5	286:9	150:14
15:1,4	20 238:8	160:24		159:1
23:16,22	239:4,11	203:20	bit 29:2	197:1
25:5	242:17	253:20	46:6	202:14
27:9,22	243:14,23	256:8,18	48:12	213:5
28:5	249:6		52:14	222:13,23
29:21,23	253:24	better	53:5,13	225:4
30:12	254:5	17:2 25:2	54:19	227:5,9,1
31:2,6,9,	255:7	54:20	57:19	3 229:2
20 33:5	257:25	107:6	124:18	238:6
20 33:5 34:2	259:4,12	163 : 15	137:17	240:12
41:9,17	260:18	187 : 19	157:1	247:24
42:17	261:18	236:19	158:23	248:8
	263:14	271:23	161:19,24	263:6
43:2,18 45:3	266:17,22	282:21	185:10	308:8,9
	268:24	Bevilacqua	187 : 4	314:1
47:10	269:12,15	310:5,8	199:24	316:5,20,
66:4	271:4		200:14	21 320:24
67:3,5,12	272:7	beyond	231:5	322:24
,17 72:14	273:1	153:3	246:5,21	330:5,12,
80:6,24	278:9	221:11	273 : 16	24 332:24
81:22	284:25	262:20	274:5	
82:16	290:2	318:7	296 : 17	boardroom
83:2,3,20	291:4	331:2	327:1	196:1
84:20	294:9,25	342:21	331:13	204:12
85:9,21,2	295:5	bid 124:15	333:24	209:5
4	296:8,18,	211:2	black	Boca
86:5,13,1	24 301:23	bidder	228:1	186:15
8 88:6,9	303:20	34:10		bones 30:8
91:4,9	304:6,11	42:9	BlackBerry	85:12
96:15	307:5		142:23	
97:9,14,1	309:5,13,	111:8	143:9,11,	Bonwick
6 98:12	20,21,25	bidders	13	2:10 3:9
99:2,11	310:20,22	28:8,19	blacked	5:10 6:2
100:13,17	312:9	39:21	170:18	11:12,16
101:11	321 : 13	40:5 44:2	blow	12:21
105:11	325:25	116:19		13:2,15,2
109:11	329:9	199:10	101:16	5
194:6	330:2,3	275 : 23	blue 153:3	14:10,13
202:21	331:14,18	bidding	board 7:1	58:3,4,20
203:24	332:17	273:13	8:22	,24
204:4,11,	336:3		13:20	59:1,3,8
13,16	338:14,16	bids	38:18,24,	60:13
205:1,8,1	,17	136:21	25 39:10	61:9
1 206:13	339:3,7	biggest	52 : 15	63:10,12,
213:19		181:24	55:9,13	21 64:22
232:18	Bentz's	bill 60:18	56:7	65:17
233:24,25	79:7	~11 00.10	75:14	66:4
234:5,14	232:8			67:3 , 7
	L			

INQUIRY

re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 352 of 419

	IC COLLINGHOU		, ruge 552	
73 : 25	,23	229:8,12,	1	293 : 13
74:10	195:4,10,	23	262:1,8,1	294:1,14,
76:8 , 10	16,24	230:1,11,	1,16	19,23
78:21	196:4,11,	15	263:3,8,1	295:6,9,1
80:1,23	14,17	231:13,18	1,19	7,23
81:1,9	197:6,17,	232:11,15	264:1,19,	296:2,5,9
82:24	20,24	,19	23	297:14 , 25
83:7	198:19	233:16,19	265:4,8	298:4,13,
86:6,8,13	200:9	,22	266:7,10,	18,25
,15,19	201:6,8,2	234:1,15,	13,18	299:7,14,
88:7 , 10	1,24	19	267:9,14	18,22
98 : 4	202:3,8,1	235:1,8,1	268:8,11,	300:5,15,
99 : 13	0	3,24	17	24
100:14	203:1,5,9	236:3,6,1	269:1,3,8	301:9,17
101:12,21	,24	0,15	,16,19	302:5,14
,22	204:6,23	237:12,16	270:11,14	303:3,10,
103:4,22	205:4,15	,22	271:6,13,	13
105:12,17	206:7,11,	238:17,22	18	304:7,10,
106:7	19	239:8,14,	272:9,15,	15,18
107:2	207:4,19	17	22	305:4,13
109:5	208:9,12,	240:9,25	273:3,25	306:2,5
111:15,19	16,19,21,	241:16,24	274:8,11	307:11,19
113:1,6	25	242:12,22	275:10,13	,22
140:14	209:13,17	243:6,17,	,16	308:1,7,1
141:15	,24	20	276:9,13	8,22
142:16	210:2,16,	244:6,9,1	277:1,8,1	309:8,16,
144:8	19,23	1,14,18,2	1,18,22	19
152:1	211:6,14,	1	278:2,14,	310:5,10,
154:1,6	24	245:10,14	21	17
159:12,21	212:4,7,1	,18	279:7,20,	311:11,14
161:5,8,1	1 213:4,9	246:10,19	23	,18
7 163:2	214:2,5,2	247:13	280:7,16	312:8,19
167:20,22	0	248:6,22	281:5,17,	313:22
168:2	215:1,13,	249:1,7,9	22,25	314:11,24
169:24	16,20	250:1,6,1	282:8,15,	315:2,22
170 : 7	216:3,9,1	2,24	19	316:2,9,1
173:24	3,16,19,2	251:1,21	283:1,9	4
175:5,10	4	252:16	284:2,7,1	317:3,7,1
179:16,23	217:2,11	253:17,25	9	1,16,18
180:7,18,	218:2,9	254:6,12,	285:7,14,	318:1,14
25 181:17	219:23	16,19,22	20,25	319:3
182:7,11,	220:14,22	255:16,24	286:24	320:13,16
15,17	221:17	256:5,10,	287:5,15,	,20
183:23	222:16,25	25	19	321:10
184:22,25	224:4,9	257:6,13	288:10,18	322:1,8
185:13,20	225:3,11,	258:6,10,	,25	323:5,11,
187:5	19	20	289:3,14	18 324:17
190:15,23	226:10,14	259:7,10,	291:5,15,	325:12,16
193:8,10,	227:11,15	13	18,25	326:7
14,15,23	,19	260:10,16	292:12,17	327:12
194:13,19	228:18	261:2,6,2	,19	328:9

r		•	-	_
329:8,25	bout 46:10	91 : 1	296:12	12:11
330:22	box 39:8	104:10	302:18	250 : 23
331:22	52:8	106:4	303:8,17	274:3,5
332:2,5,9		117:23	306:14	275 : 21
,22	brain	118:7	316:12	291 : 7
333:15	102:23	120:22	318:12	brothers
334:7,25	Brampton	121:4	325:21	265:16
335:5,8,1	127:3	134:20	330:18	
5,19,23		137:1	333:21	brother's
336:4,7,1	branch	139:5	briefing	273:13
0,13,19	235:17	140:10	208:6	274:17
338:4	branding	142:4,9,1		275 : 3
339:16	200:19	4 144:22	briefly	brought
340:6,8,1	breach	151:9	85:2	136:9
3,18	279:4	152:7,12	90:11	159:1
341:24		155:11 , 18	briefs	203:11,22
342:23	break	,22	91 : 9	,24,25
343:2,9	57:18	156:6,10,	bring	204:1,2
Bonwick's	257:8,23	15 157 : 5	45:25	212:19
62:8	319:14	160:5	45:25 46:2,5,6	Brown
99:12	320:1	162:23	40.2,3,0 56:6	131:19
101:5	breakfast	164:16	204:5	132:24
104:16	261:18	165:4	237:17	133:7,17,
166:14	Breedon	166:3	268:20	23
191:20	2:19	171:10	313:5	
	129:11	175:3,22	329:13	Brown's
book		176:1,12,		133:1
282:20,21	Brian	17 177:13	bringing	Bruce
born	194:8	184:8	253:6	324:24
328:15	278:9,16	189:14	255:19	bud 322:21
329:16	296:24	190:3	broad	
boss 27:11	303:20	192:12	197:24	Budd
51:13,16	334:13	194:3	225:13	140:17
	brief	196:9	343:3	141:10,20
bottom 166:6	11:21	197:10	broader	145:1
181:5	13:10	218:4	75:1	146:22
226:25	17:12	221:24	77:15,21	148:1
246:8	28:24	226:22	223:15	152:1,16
324:4,9	29:9	235:11 236:8	285:12,22	153:7
	35:6,20	236:8	286:18	154:1
bounce	39:16	253:19	287:17	160:9
77:12	49:14,19	253:19	288:5	161:10
333:23	59:14	269:22	289:6	162:3,4,1 9 163:1
bounce-	62:4,14	269:22	291:8	
back 66:5	63:23	278:6	316:19	169:14
67:4,6	66:1,14,1	283:4	327:18	Budd ' s
	9	285:4	328:5	164 : 22
bounced 67:10	68:18,23	289:20	broadly	budget
67:10 296:17	69:4 71:6	290:18	14:1	90:12
230:11	82:20	294:5,17		204:10
	89:3 90:8	271.5111	brother	– .

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	00D 06-12-201	9 Page 354	of 419
222:5	329:21	330:9	57:7	centre
246:13,22	331 : 6	333:5	94 : 10	339:23
247:4,6,1	337:9 , 10	capable	98 : 11	centred
6,20	341 : 17	140:22	201:4	
260:22	busy 179:8		211:4	283:10
314:2	_	capacity	234:22	286:2
budgets	buy 37:11	59 : 20	244:7	centres
247:2	39:6	60:8	247:2	248:13
261:9	114:16	65 : 18	279 : 17	268:2
	150:10	145:15	280:6,17	CEO 105:1
build 60:7	207:18	157:10	cases	140:5
building	buying	capital	249:12 , 15	157:10
55 : 8	341:5	145:5	cash	234:5
61:21	buzz	capture	124:15	245:1
328:22,23	245:21	236:19	137:20,24	271:2,11
bum 112:19		care 54:1	146:21,23	333:2
bunch	C	Care 34:1	161:12	340:21
	calculatio	career		CEOs
25:11	n 119:15	176:24	casual	236:18
123:14 178:5		265 : 15	232:1	
	121:16	careful	320:24	certain
bus 337:9	camera	157:24	323:13	43:3
Bushey	56:14	292:21	catchment	54:24
146:23	campaign	316:4,10	238:10	209:14
160:9	223:9		284:10	319:4
171:1		cares	categorize	320:10 328:7
	campaigned	22:11	58:14	328:7 337:18
business	56:22	carried		340:1,2
75:3	campaigns	98 : 14	caught	340:1,2
149:25	318:9	113:15	77:11	
153:20	camps	carries	245:21	certainly
163:14 178:6	223:6	18:8	cause	10:22
		91:14	95:16	15:25
195:14 199:16	Canada	112:7	133:4	45:13
	60:4	146:6	141:23	58:12
231:21 237:1	Canadian		248:2	85:10
242:14	184:2	carry	caused	92:9
242:14	Cananzi	77:11	67:21	98:5,6
249:18,21	29:3	124:8	297:5	129:23
250:15		125:17	300:11	144:16
252:1,2,1	candid	174:11	300.11	164:10
4 263:15	146:14	176:20	causes	168:15
4 263:15 264:17	candidate	235:2	172:23	198:1,4
270:20	251:12 , 13	268:15	cavalier	199:18
270.20	candidly	carrying	22:14	209:3
280:9	25:7	16:13		217:17
286:21		84 : 6	ceiving	220:7
292:5	CAO 204:10	carts	254 : 22	224:14
292:5	290:5	205:9	cement	230:25
306:20	314:1		166:16	233:11
000.20	315:10	case 54:3		237:2
1		1		

INQUINI) OI 419
248:8	275:20,24	Chenoweth	CJI0008523	222:6
251:24	challenged	2:16 3:7	4:5	255 : 17
264:12	9:22	11:25	CJI0010484	278:23
279:10	14:5,6	32:1,17,1	4:17	336:16
287:22	274:16	9		340:13
305:7	276:1	53:14,19,	CJI0011185	341:9
310:21		24 54:4	4:12	clearance
312:14	challenges	69 : 24	CJI10480	334:18
321:3	260:5	70:11	184:6	clearer
330:14	297:6 300:11	71:1	CJI11187	154:3
332:14		87:23	68:21	
Certificat	chamber	134:3,11		clearly
e 3:18	212:14	136:7	CJI1186	54:24
Certified	Chambers	164:19	80:22	82:3,6
343:21	1:18	188:4,19,	clan 163:5	129:25
	champion	20,23,25	165:20,22	135:21
cetera	champion 199:21	189:1,10,	167:20	210:3
38:25		16,21	clarificat	222:17
138:23	chance	190:5,6,1	ion	244:6
145:10	108:14	1,20	119:12	279:14
183:6,7	change	191:2,6,1	121:23	286:4
CFO 333:25	16:8	7,22 192:3,8	274:22,25	301:1
Chadwick	127:2		334:4	329:11
137:8	131:22	chief 1:7	clarify	332:11 339:22
	145:6	49:3,25	134:16	340:14
chain	200:11	50:9,13,1		342:15
55:24	219:3	7,23,25	clarifying	
174:21 228:22	238:5	51:8,9,13	279:3	clerk
277:15,17	changed	56:19 131:24	clarity	273:12
290:2	105:24	204:10	88:23	274:23
291:1,3	changes	322:23	119:7	275:1,5,9 277:10
324:5,6	62:19,21		clean	290:12
	63:5,6	choice	107:6	290:12
chair 8:8	135:24	24:4	270:4	292:10,14
100:3	270:7	274:13	clear	,20
124:7 207:17		choose	5:19,21	293:9,22
308:8,9	chat	312:1	6:1 17:6	314:1
314:2	206:23 227:7	chose	90:13	315:9
320:24	229:4	333:1	96:2	329:2
330:12,24			123:3	333:5
	chatting	chosen 318 : 19	126:18,24	334:3,5,1
chairman	227:13		130:3,15,	5,18
314:1	CHEC	circumstan	24 133:22	335:7 , 9
Chairperso	283:16,19	ces 192:4	135:18	clerk's
n 297:8	284:4,6,9	city	144:9	276:4
298:7,21	check 9:20	184:24	154:3	277:13
300:18	39:7 63:5	334:15 , 18	191:20	289:24
challenge	293:22	335:7 , 9	201:18	290:4,22
14:7	343:12	CJI 166:1	207:7	Clevelands
				CTEVETAILOS

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 356 of 419

	TE COTTINGMO(raye 550	
7:17	cognisant	232:4	6 : 16 , 17	223:20
clever	252:4	237:20	9:8,23	227:9 , 13
23:10	cognizant	239:11,19	10:1,18	232:5
	97:17	240:1,5	13:3	238:12
client		242:4,8,2	14:2,8	239:20,23
210:17	coincided	4,25	15:7,21	240:19
clients	233:8	243:14,22	17:22	241:20,23
249:11	Col 88:6	244:5,17,	18:5,12	242:18
303:23	242:23	22	20:16	243:25
305:1	colleague	245:9,13	21:9	247:6,12,
318:22	129:11	247:23	26:25	15,23
clo 315:14		250:15	36:1	248:8
clock	Collingwoo	254:9	45:9,21	258:4,16
319:13	d	255:7	52:15	260:20
	1:2,17,20	257:1,5,9	53:2 64:1	261:1,12
close	2:18 6:12	258:16	67:18	262:6
92:18	25:22 58:18	259:24 262:21	73:22 75:14	271:10,11 272:14,24
295:1		263:24	84:2	
317:22	59:4 67:25	263:24 264:17	84:2 90:16,21	273:1 297:13
328:7,12	68:8	268:7	91:18	297:13
329:14	71:15	269:9	93:3,4,6	301:7
closed	72:14,23	272:14,24	98:6	305:15,20
102:25	73:2,3,4	273:2	99:13	306:7
103:13	78:17,23	274:19	126:14	307:1,14,
191:4,7	79:2,16,1	281:10	127:9,23	25
closest	7	285:13,24	131:23	308:6,12
25:3,12	80:2,7,25	286:9	140:5,20	309:3
	81:2,23,2	287:1,13,	148:3,22,	310:14,16
closing	4 82:3	14,20	24	313:5
54:5	85:24	288:24	149:1,14,	315:21
87:22	86:3,9,16	311:4,9,2	21,23,25	321:6
137:6	88:7	2 313:21	150:20	326:21
club 267:5	96:16	314:4,5,1	153 : 15	330 : 5
clubhouse	101:19,23	0 315:6	157 : 11	331 : 5
206:12	104:23	321:3	161:25	333:2
clubs	105:9,19	326:21	194:9,17	334:22
	129:1	330:9	195 : 19	335 : 4
265:20	132:10	331:6	196:1	336:12 , 17
clue 72:22	139:24	336:12	197 : 7	,19 343:1
85:6	152:3	337:18	198:4	colour
111:16	163:6	339:15	199:4	228:1
154:25	171:2	340:12,21	202:14	coloured
185:9,24	173:14	341:2,23	211:11	229:19
co 85:24	184:25	342:17,18	215:6,16	229:19
168:16	190:16	Collingwoo	216:5	comes
209:10	198:6	d's 27:5	218:8	157 : 12
coast 59:9	199:5	247:2	219:19	227:2
187:18,19	220:4	Collus	220:9,13,	comfort
,24 188:1	224:12,19	2:21	17	167:4
,	231:22	∠•∠⊥	222:7,20	
1				

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 357 of 419

INQUIRI		00 00-12-2019	Page 337	01 119
comfortabl	Commission	ed 268:2	community-	327:5
e 96:10	5:14,24	communicat	minded	Compenso/
98:3,13	12:25	ing	231:22	PowerStre
99:11	192:5	267:24	companies	am 305:21
108:3	Commission	communicat	29:20	competitiv
147:17	er 44:24	ion	46:25	e 26:4
comfortabl	55:4	324:25	company	e 20:4
y 342:3	57 : 17	325:3	46:4,18,2	competitor
coming	85:16		5 62:7,8	115:14
46:1	99:6	communicat	74:24	competitor
96:25	116:8	ions	77:15	s 114:21
207:10	118:14	40:18	105:1	complete
226:4	130:21	69:7,10	149:24	54:23
229:13	138:25	249:14	150:9,10	89:24
230:10,14	183:10	283:11	152:21	128:4
237:25	188:13	communitie	157 : 11	
247:19	Commission	s 200:16	158:5	completed
265:1	er's	248:12	160:10 , 19	64:15
337:19	136:14	267:25	162:12	93:14
comm 52:25	Commission	286:6	163 : 9	308:25
	's 190:7	community	164 : 11	309:1,9
commence		14:17	171 : 15	completely
5:10	commitment	17:3	173:4	16:14
91:11	102:3	56 : 18	179 : 17	57:17
246:20	268:14	61:6 74:4	180:1	285:25
297:10	326:24	84:13,24	220 : 21	completing
298:9,23	committed	88:16	245:1	54:9
300:20 302:2	80:1	129:1	251:12	complexity
302:2	committee	198:23	257:11	132:19
comment	119:5	200:11,20	267:10	
115:14,16	297:3,20	,23	276:18 286:17	complicate
,20	300:8	202:12,15	311:20	d 55:6
145:11	306:22,24	203:13	312:2,24	component
334:10	310:12	217:15	326:18	117:13
commented	326:13 , 17	220:10	337:1	136:21
332:23	Committee'	224:22	338:8	components
comments	s 114:16	251:5		136:21
65:4		252:1 253:7,8	compared	
85:13	common	253:7,8 264:8,11,	110:9	compound 183 : 12
133:24	313:24	204:8,11, 21	compass	103:12
205:16	316:19	265:12,17	72 : 19	computer
207:1	337:8 340:19	,24 266:2	150:4,5	144:1
209:23		267:21	Compenso	con 87:20
commercial	communi	276:16,18	67:24	174:12
108:20	329:19	287:23	71 : 13	188:9
110:3	communicat	316:22	146:22	247:8
commercial	e 321:24	327:19,23	161:13	255:25
	communicat	328:16	270:3	conceived
ly 109:18		329:21	278:10	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 358 of 419

INQUIRI	ie commune	OD 06-12-2019	Page 358	
30:24	105:3	7:19	315:10	243:11
concept	241:12	326:2	conflict	connection
30:23	252:9,12,	conferring	248:2,14,	234:25
213:21	17	35:4	17,18	Conservati
332:19	253:2,11,	confess	249:4	on 180:14
concern	14 287:3	171:12	251 : 22	011 100.14
67:21	329:3		252:19,22	conservati
68:3,5	concerning	confiden	,24	sm 223:10
72:12,13	176:5	95 : 18	253:3,10	consider
73:15,20	326:20	confident	262:25	19:9 48:5
75:7,18,2	concerns	205:7	271:12	53:20
0,21,22	72:6,9	234:7	273 : 15	74:23
76:5,7,15	81:1,13,1	confidenti	277:4 , 25	77:14
,17,20,23	4 96:9	al 22:8	278:24	237:24
,24	99:16	23:17	279:4,11	247:8
, 77:4,5	105:5	27:9	288:15,22	250:21
79:8,9,15	190:25	29:4,12	289:9,13,	271:7,18
80:11,13,	191:7	56:13	25 291 : 9	280:11
17	199:3	93:18	292:7	286:16
81:19,20	230:3	94:5	293:5,6,1	292:13
82:11	241:1	95:8,10,1	8	311:9
95 : 16	248:2	2,14,19,2	305:11,24	considerab
96:14	250 : 8	5	334:20	le 265:25
100:5,13	254:25	106:10,19	conflicts	
102:8	255 : 6	,25	253 : 1	considerab
105:7,17	268:24	108:10	263:4	ly 186:15
108:12	271:12	110:5	275:1,6,9	considerat
128:8	284:16,17	113:4	,18	ion
198:22	285:11,17	115:16,22	288:17	126:16,18
217:25	287 : 18	,24 116:1	confuse	167 : 5
239:10	288:16	178:5	130:9	224:19 , 23
240:18	concluding	249:16		237:23
241:7,22	5:24	292:20	confused	244:23
242:5	conclusion	confidenti	87:20 269:10	248:7,9,1
243:8,16,	5:22	ality		6 263 : 12
19 254:3	192:23	106:20	confusing	264:13
257:4		111:2	130:12	276:7
258:2,3,9	condition		136:2	281:11
,12	338:9	confirm	confusion	283:18
269:11	conditions	5:4	136:19	287:22
272:18,21 273:14	327:4	167:23	137:17 , 19	288:11
305:12,14	337:19	confirmati	138:21	301:25
,18 306:6	340:2	on 230:19	191:14,15	326:12
	341:2	334:23	connect	considerat
concerned	conducting	confirmed	98:21	ions
53:15	248:14	166:20	249:5	103:22
73:4		175:8		126:12
76:18	confer	233:9	connected	130 : 5
89:8	249:20	277:1	159 : 4	223:23
104:15	conference		connecting	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 359 of 419

246:14,23	contacting	continuall	19:6,24,2	341:12
considered	232:18	y 17:1	5 20:9	342:1,5
18:18	233:24	continue	40:18	343:7
231:23	234:13	9:11 52:5	65:3 68:2	conversati
248:1	304:4	200:18	70:21	ons 30:19
271:15	contacts	343:11	73:10	34:9
342:14	75:4		81:18	40:15
considerin	145:16	continued	82:7,9,11	70:1
g 273:13	251:6	16:22	85:10,25	194:21,24
311:5	286:6,22	32:25	86:3	195:2
	contained	55:1,20	87:11	219:13
considers	9:25	58:2	88:3 90:3	231:6,9,1
56:1	190:15	68 : 25	100:3	1,16
consistent	278:25	70:6	101:25	232:1
39:22,25		94:22	107:11	239:6,7
43:23	301:5	116:13	124:6,7	255:5,22,
335:25	contend	118:17	159:23	25 256:2
	260:1	127:19,20	168:14	272:25
consolidat	content	128:14	190:23	274:2
ion 57:3	32:20	134:22	206:12	276:6
219:15	313:14	190:5	208:5	277:20
constructe	339:2	257:21	214:21	283:25
d 72:4		260:13	216:15	288:21
284:14	contents	280:1	218:11	307:17,24
	3:1	319:25	219:10	312:18
constructi	208:18,23	continuing	223:22	339:8
on	209:11	113:3	226:20	
274:17,18	237:15	contract	227:17	Converse
,20	context	275:22	229:7,17	254:11
consult	16:19,20	282:10	230:16	convey
250:13	23:7 30:6		233:15	40:4
271:8	50 : 14	contracts	234:3,4,1	conveyed
319:1	71:22	249:23	3 238:23	198:3
consultant	88:10,13,	277:4	239:12	
60:13,19	14 108:25	contrary	243:21	convinced
316:17	118:10	251:2	246:18	15:25
	128:25	contributo	255:12	convoluted
consultant	139:13	r 131:5	257:24	147:14
's 105:2	157 : 10		262:2	Cooper
consulting	191:25	control	268:5	2:12 8:16
223:14	223:3	54:17	274:10	9:8,14
contact	268:6	199:5	275:3,12	12:12,17
40:9,11,1	274:21	225:22	276:11	14:14
40.9,11,1 2 41:2	281:1	controlled	277:25	19:5,6
2 41:2 216:6	282 : 7	159:9	283:23	43:2
234:18	283 : 25		289:11,15	44:9,15
235:7,23	292:10	conundrum	305:5	45:21
200.1,20	306:23	53:7	311:1	221:5,6
contacted	312:5	55:12	314:12	223:7,8
304:1	328:5	conversati	323:13	247:22
		on	339:17	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 360 of 419

~			i age soo	
250:14	34:1	60 : 5	38:21	238:4
251:16	corporate	62:9,12,2	201:12	239:1
252:5	50:14	1 63:21	205:6	240:11
280:4	140:14	64:2,23	correctiond	242:6
302:9	200:19	66:5,6	correspond	246:9,12
319:7		67:18,19,	ence	247:9,11,
329:1	235:18	22 70:19	190:14	17,19
334:3	245:3	71:16	292:15	263:18,24
338:1,23	246:21	74:17	cost 19:10	264:2,22
339:9	corporatio	75:15	145:9	266:5,14,
341:13	n 2:8,22	77:23	163 : 15	20 270:19
	50:24	78:23	costs 9:20	275:19
cooperated	51:1	79:2		280:6
36:13	52:21	83:13	240:13	289:8
coordinate	53:1	86:10	Council	290:15
159:5,19	55:10,25	89:12	1:18 9:19	318:5
coordinate	56:1,4	90:21	12:10	327:21
	235:17	92:19,23	14:6	328:8,11,
d 160:22	340:22	100:22	45:2,17,2	13,15,19
coordinati		101:1,2	3	329:5,7,2
ng	corporatio	101:1,2	47:14,17	3 330:5
161:20,21	ns 105:24	109:19	48:8,14,2	332:20
copied	263:16	114:11	0	
12:13	correct	116:20	49:22,25	councillor
71:11	8:5,6,9,1	121:17	50:10	180:5
79:20	3 9:5,9	126:14	51:6,15	181:17
111:24	10:12	132:2,11	52:25	250 : 17
120:12	11:10,14,	139:11	55 : 7	251 : 3
153:2	17 14:20	157:19	56:11,24	274 : 15
170:4	17:8 21:3	158:5,6,1	57:8,12,1	councillor
290:6	23:20	1 161:14	4 74:6	s 202:13
	25:22	170:5	83:25	208:2
copy 70:3	26:5,23	171:15	84:21	212:14
208:14	27:6	184:3,13	89:9,18,2	220:9
209:9,11,	29:4,5	190:10,19	5	252:20,22
21	31:13,17	191:1,5	93:20,23	,25 253:9
211:11,23	33:10	204:23	94:9,18,1	councils
221:8,16	35:23,24	215:13	9,25	
232:8	36:3	232:15	114:18	47:14
254:14	37:24	234:20	127:25	246:20
255:9	38:4,12	244:18	129:7	counsel
270:2,9	39:2	245:15	130:11	2:3,5,10,
271:4,8	40:1,2,5,	249:25	131:6	14
272:12	9 45:9	249.25	136:19	5:14,15,1
278:10	46:16	253:23,25	204:12	7,24 6:11
281 : 15	50 : 3	253:23,25	212:14,16	148:5
289:24	55 : 11	256:5	220:8	county
296:20	56:8,14	294:1	222:9	250:16,17
335:17 , 24	57:10,12	294:1 317:11	224:14	251:7
336:2	58:11	343:21	225:15	287:23
corner	59 : 10		237:24	
		correctly		couple

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	00D 06-12-2019	9 Page 361	of 419
62:19	63 : 15	cultural	220:15	213:7
70:8 97:1	324:20	24:19	233:1	deadlines
123:2	Craig's	culture	268:22	46:8
168:22	63:18	198:7	295:10	
179:4			296:10	deal 26:10
205:16	Cranberry	curious	302:7,8	145:8
229:13	169:18,19	12:8	308:24	146:8,19
321:17	create	128:24	331:23,24	214:12
course	271:11	current	334:13	223:4,5
5:18,20	created	263:24	dated	228:10
51:24,25	17:2	304:25	303:24	229:19
103:25	70:13,17	305:6,10,	305:6	245:25 304:10
128:11		19 306:9	dates	304:10
133:14	creating	318:22	30:17	dealing
156:4	226:3	cursor	184:20	239:1
193:16	credible	280:21	195:7	270:21
200:16	233:12		236:11	271:19
221:19	credit	cut 36:19	281:7	275:5,8
259:20	24:23	cuts 26:21	313:9	dealings
311:2		CV 60:25		141:13
319:2	criteria	61:19	day 48:14	249:21
court	43:14	162:11	68:16	250:15
219:7	117:12	102.11	72:24	270:18
228:20	critical	D	77:2	321:11
282:20,21	79 : 25	2	87:15	deals
	106:20	dad 265:14	104:8	184:16
cousin	128:10	dam 59:19	148:5	
252:8	133:23	dance	179:9	dealt
262:22	149:18	79:25	205:5,13	146:16 , 17
287:1	164:5	80:15	206:7,9	276:2
cover	246:15,18		215:23	Dean
180:11	criticism	dancing	228:11	120:12
314:18	288:6	220:14	252:7	dehete
covered		danger	254:4,18	debate 158:8
281:9	criticisms	212:1	270:5	223:4
331:3	133:17	data	302:21	
	criticizin	147:20	days	debating
CPS0010857	g 87:13		168:23	258 : 22
_00001	cross-	date	200:13	debt 27:5
4:11	examinati	51:2,3	207:5	decade
CPS4397	on 3:6	56:12	260:23	44:18
106:14	6:6 136:8	165:12,18	273:10	
CPS8331 00	189:22	170:20	278:17	decare
001 23:12	319:7	181:12 194:18,24	283:15	253 : 10
		194:18,24	290:1	December
craft	cross-	204:7,8,1	294:10	8:11,21
131:9	section	7	313:23	9:2
crafted	330:11	, 213:5,12,	De 30:22	30:22,23
19:2	crystal	16 218:16	deadline	33:6 34:2
Craig	98 : 17	219:7,24		42 : 17
		213.1127		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 06-12-2019	9 Page 362	of 419
44:1	259:13	293:12	105:15,16	313:24
118:19	deliberati	329:1	,18 121:8	316:19
122:6	ons 83:25	dorogatory	124:4	dictating
decide		derogatory	125:4	-
	247:5,7,2	73:25	131:11,12	314:17
13:1	0	186:11	136:1	difference
88:20	demonstrat	describe	198:21	19:13
99:6	ed 210:3	195:22	200:6	30:21
236:13	318:21	342:8,9	211:18,19	150:15
244:19	demonstrat	described	214:6	158:13
332:20		28:15	239:24	252 : 3
decided	ing	37:21	265:13	different
8:4	199:19	104:18	310:18	6:22
268:16	demonstrat	190:18	311:24	12:20
decision	ive 151:1		318:2	
	don: 20-0	217:9,22		13:13
8:8	deny 28:9	239:7	detailed	19:19
21:8,13,1	department	274:2	71:19	25:11
6,20,22,2	9:22 14:7	306:8	224:10	57:18
4 22:2	45:22	336:25	237 : 17	64:25
89:10	60 : 3	describes	265:9	110:12
119:8	90:14,22,	222:2	274:23	124:1
125:11	24 222:6	259:4	280:23	125:7
155 : 14	223:19	266:22	281:3	143:15
158:11	225:5,6	270:1	282:4	151:12
241:7	246:25	273:11	323:6	195 : 18
267:1	dowowtwowt	289:23	details	219:4
291 : 13	department	303:20	122:7,8	220:8,9
318:16	S	306:18	130:9	225:6,7
decisions	223:11,24	325:24	208:4	232:2,3
240:23	225:7	341:10	215:8	246:21
242:14	240:12		219:1	270 : 18
253:15	departure	describing	219:1	323:23,24
	318:5	109:6	determine	328:1
declaratio	325:8	descriptio	110:9	336:14
n 338:20	depending	n 4:2	detract	341:11
declare	226:1	50:13	78:11	differenti
245:2		265:10	287:10	ated
252:25	321:15	282:22		113:22
253:10	deputy	343:3	developed	
	204:10		329:14	differentl
declaring	223:8	desire	Developmen	y 98:19
252:18	273:11,23	199:20	t 60:2	122:20
definite	274:15	305:20		differing
230:18	275:7	313:19	devices	125:8
definitely	277:14	desired	157:20	
18:11	279:3,19,	314:8	dialogue	difficult
18:11 225:13,14	23 280:13	detached	54:17	33:24
	289:24	183:19	205:10	246:7
definition	290:3,9,2		310:1	diligence
342:9	5	detail	321:20	47:24
degree	291:2,23	104:19		316:16
	,		dictate	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 363 of 419

dine	directly	250:3	170 : 14	118:23
218:18	52:3	271:23	171 : 5	125:21
direct	202:14	272:6	197:23,25	163:4
212:23	221:7	285:1	198:17	167:1,19
242:25	245:1	295:1	200:8	173:2
276:19	277:5	297:19	214:4	174:8,10,
289:4	289:7	312:1,5,1	216:18	12 175 : 9
310:1	291:10	6,18,20,2	217:1	197:6
510:1	292:5	1	226:8	198:12 , 20
directed	328:17	313:3,4,1	233:24	199:6,15,
51:1,2	331:8	4	256:24	22
207:22	director	314:4,8,1	259:12	200:15,21
237:1		5	267:2,8,1	201:1,2
309:6	140:4	315:14,24	2 278:19	213:15
directing	247:23 263:6	316:3	281:20	214:7,13,
220:20	203:0 297:9	320:2,15,	282:17	23 218:20
296:21		19 329:24	287:11	219:25
	298:8,22	331:5	289:2	220:3,6
direction	300:19	332:20	297:2,17	225:21
8:16	315:21	333:10	299:11	230:9,13
	Directors	334:3,17	309:18	231:2
8,25	247:24	335:3,12	324:16	232:23
13:20	263:7	336:23	discussing	235:5
17:6	316:6	337:22	14:1	238:24
30:20	disagree	338:10,11	89:15	242:3
57:15	27:2	341:18,20	214:16,17	256:14
77:17	44:4,8,13	disclosure	255:18	259:23
85:6	47:25	s 334:12	283:25	260:4
91:10		S 334:12	324:20	261:5,15
	disclose	discuss	324:20 326:16	262:4,5,1
212:25	77:3	22:24		0,12,14,1
221:13	111:1	56:14	discussion	8,20,25
222:10,12	263:5	94:9	8:15,19	263:4
,20,22	313:19	163:6	9:3 13:15	274:23
224:24	318:24	218:7	14:5	279:13
225:14,18	329:6	219:22	23:18	281:8
240:11	339:20	220:12	27:9,19,2	283:10
297:9	disclosed	232:18	1,22	284:20
298:9,23	262:17,19	248:23	28:13	289:16
299:4	,21	284:4	30:1	308:2
300:20	319:12	287:13	31:6,7	311:16,22
301:2,13	disclosing	294:9	34:21	312:10
502.2	101:20	310:13,15	42:24	313:18
308:8,10	250:4	326:19	44:1 , 17	314:7,13,
directions	263:10	discussed	78:21	14,20
170:3	313:15	8:7 14:10	81:10	315:20 , 24
312:21		38:14	84:19	320:21
directive	disclosure	70:11	85:22	321:2
55:7,24	97:22	78:12	97 : 1	326 : 4
56:2	113:8	91:8	113:1	330 : 15
00.2	204:20	129:6	114:14	331 : 17

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 364 of 419

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 06-12-2019	9 Page 364	OI 419
332:16	disqualifi	221:22	232:19	335:10,18
338:5	ed 212:2	231:17	235:15	337:21
339:22		258:25	274:21	338:13
	disrespect	264:25	338:11	339:9
discussion	ful	269:25		342:22
s 6:16	339:18	273:5	donut	
7:21	dissimilar	278:10	25 : 14	drafting
31:8,18,2	224:17	289:18	door	132:16
3 33:5		294:3	161:23	209:18,19
41:8,24,2	dissuading	294.3 296 : 15		229:20
5	243:24	302:16	doorstep	299:3
42:2,4,6,	distance		234:11	336:9
9,13,16,2	154:20	303:15	doubt	draw 91:14
0 43:19		306:12	187:3,16	190:7
44:11	distinctio	322:12	241:5	252:4
45:2,3	n 19:22	325:19	4	341 : 15
64:12,21,	257:12,14	333:19	downloadin	
25 65:9	distribute	documentat	g	drawn
71:20	d	ion 115:7	260:9,10	19:22
125:10	146:22,23		261:10	dri 252:4
129:25	161:13	documents	downs	
154:1		40:22	17:23	drinking
195:5,17	distributi	78:1		100:25
199:23	ng	117:2	downstairs	drive
214:8	182:10,12	136:6,9	204:12	225:24
218:25	distributi	169:2	draft	240:14
223:18	on 180:18	193:17	11:9,13	
224:6,7,1	340:22	213:17	12:3,9,10	drive-by
0 225:17		228:20	67 : 24	87:22
239:20	distributo	dollars	92:5	driven
259:20	r	93 : 15	130:16	123:13
	182:7 , 15	184:11	131:21	245:24
259:18	dividend		133:9	driver
261:19	136:20	DONALD 3:5	135:6,23	
264:2	138:5	5:7	136:10	26:20
268:14		done 25:25	189:4	due 197:15
273:22	doc 68:21	30:6	209:15	316:16
280:24	document	45:16	221:10	during
281:3	35:18	47:3,6	228:16	5:18,20
282:5,13	39:13	48:11	296:20	22:6 46:9
284:24	49:11	79 : 13	301:6,22	49:2
285:4	62:2	99:16,25	334:10	132:22
286:2	68:11	100:17	336:1,3	172:14
306:25	70:13,15,	102:25	338:2	187:6
310:8	17 118:5	122:20,21	339:6	
320:11	151:7	144:18	342:4,14	196:19
321:8	165:7	145:21		209:4
323:2,6,9	169:5	148:24	drafted	212:9
325:14	189:18	159:3	131:1	223:21
333:12		181:10	133:2,5,1	265:15
337:25	208:14	212:17	8	319:3
339:11	209:18,19		134:6,12	323:22
	,21 211:5	220:21	296:7	330:3

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 06-12-2019	9 Page 365	of 419
duties	281:4	26:13,17,	60:5,10,1	94:1,7,16
50 : 21	282:4	23	4,21	95:1,3,6,
52 : 20	295:11,12	27:2,6,10	61:3,8,15	9,13,21
56 : 3	299:2	,14,18,23	,20	96:2,6,17
	301:22	28:2,14,2	62:9,12,1	
E	304:1	0	6,20,25	97:3,13,2
ear 25:1	305:10,13	29:5,14,1	63:11,17,	4
	306:6	8,22	22	98:5,8,16
earl 110:7	322:25	30:3,5,11	64:3,7,18	
earlier	Ed's 170:1	31:10,14,	,23	15,22
231:7	172:5	19,24	65:1,12,2	
234:3	173:22	32:13,22	0 66:6	0,16,23
255 : 18	234:9	33:3,7,13	67:1,7,19	
265:9	education	,16,19,23	,22	3,18,24
275:16	43:9	34:15,24	68:1,12	102:5,13,
284:20	211:16	35:10,14,	69:12,25	16,20 103,5 0 1
286:1		24 36:3,7,15	70:14,20 71:10,16,	103:5,9,1 2,15
327:19,25	Edwin 2:16	,18,23	25	104:5,17
328:10	3:5 5:5,7	,18,23 37:4,7,9,	72:8,16	104.3,17
early	6:9,18 7:6 12 10	25	73:6,23	106:11,18
57 : 19	7:6,13,18	38:4,7,12	74:3,11,1	
98 : 12	,25 8:6,9,13,	39:23	4,18	107:3,8,1
222:9	18	40:2,6,10	75:6,11,1	
246:2	9:5,10,16	,21	6,19,25	108:6,13,
262:17	10:3,12,1	41:4,12,1	76:4,9,16	
283:15	7,22	6,20	77:1,8,24	
easier	11:5,10,1	42:1,5,12	78:5,14,1	20,25
185:11	4,17	,25	8,24	110:6,20
easily	12:22	44:3,14,2	79:3,18	111:3,9,1
25:25	13:4,23	1	80:8,14	6,22,24
	14:4,12,2	45:5,10,1	81:4,7,12	112:10,15
East 59:9	1,24	2,19	,25	,21
Ed 13:20	15:2,9,14	46:16	82:4,10,1	113:5,12,
52 : 6	,19	47:9,22	4,25	18,25
71:19	16:8,15,1	48:10,19,	83:3,13	114:6,10
84:11	8 17:8	24	84:4,17	115:2,18,
136:4	18:20,24	49:4,7,23	85:1,17,2	23
146:7,23	19:4,18,2	50:3,15,2	3	116:2,21,
166:19	3	0	86:2,7,11	25
167:14	20:8,18,2	51:12,21	, 17	117:4,9,1
169:25	1,25	52:2,9,16	87:9,19,2	5
173:21	21:4,10,1	,22 53:6,10	5 88:12 89:13,21	118:3,21, 25
175:7 222:12,22	5,23	55:11	90:2,18,2	119:19,23
223:21	22:3,7,13	56:5,15	2	120:4,9,1
230:6	,17,22	57:11	91:12,20	7
262:2	23:5,14,2 0,23	58:6,12,1	92:2,7,20	, 121:1,6,1
267:5	24:1,5,13	9,23	,24	7,24
270:23	,17,21	59:3,10,2	93:5,12,2	123:9,18,
280:20,23	25:9,23	2	2	23
,	20.0,20			

INQUIRI	IE COMPLIANO	JD 00-12-2013	Page 300	01 419
124:12,16	2	187:3 , 25	259:14	260:14
125:1,16,	160:3,12,	188:6,12	elected	301:7
19	15	189:9	238:4	302:13
126:8,15,	161:14,18	190:1,10,	248:13	313:25
21,25	162:6,8,1	19	252:25	else's
127:11,20	3,16	191:1,5	280:9	293:15
,24	163:11,19	192:18,25		
128:16,20	,22	effect	284:21 286:25	email
129:3,8,1	164:2,8,2	127:19		23:13
3,17,22	5	127:19	287:1,6	66:4,25
130:18,23	165:8,17,	efficienci	289:5,8	67:3,8,12
131:18	21	es 225:23	291:8	,14,16
132:5,11,	166:7,9,1	226:3	292:4	71:9
14,21	2,22	efficientl	293:20	73:11
133:4,10,	167:11,17	y 223:16	314:20	79:7
13,21	,21	_	328:21	80:24,25
134:2	, 168:5,20,	effort	329:15,18	81:16,22
135:19	24	253 : 23	330:12,24	82:2,16,2
136:23	169:3,6,1	efforts	332:24	3 93:9
137:5,12,	1,21	173:12	election	99:20
18,25	, 170:5,10,	308:10,17	223:4	101:11
138:3	25	,20,21,23	electric	111:21
139:12,20	171:7,16,	309:2	8:1 59:20	118:19
,25	25		65:22	120:14,18
140:6,15,	172:6,9,1	eight 85:8	72:25	,25
18,21,24	9,25	87:5	105:23	125:20
141:3,6,1	173:5,23	228:24	220:5	130:8,24
1,14,18,2	174:2,6,9	265:16 299:24		144:14,15
2,25	,23	299:24	element	147:12,17
142:18,25	175:11,14	either	247:8	149:5
143:6,10,	,17	102:17	Eleven	151:24
14,22	176:6,9,2	165:11	185:16	152 : 10
144:3,15	3	199:11	eliminatin	155:15
145:2,17,	177:3,19	202:19	g 75:1	158:14
25 146:20	178:3,7,1	208:4,6	286:19	159:16
147:8	1,16,20	214:13		161:9
148:4,8,1	179:3,20,	219:13	eloquent	163:2,21
1,25	25	248:4	203:18	166:6,7,8
149:4,8	180:8,15,	256:18	else 25:25	,14
150:1,12	22	265:22	28:6	168:11,19
151:4,17	181:2,6,1	268:14	34:11	170:4
152:25	4,19	288:1,16	39:4	171:23
153:5,11	182:1,19	295:18	96:11	172:15
154:8,10,	183:14,18	300:25	102:9	173:20
13,18,22,	,24	301:24	115:10	174:21
25 155 : 2	184:3,13,	325:10	175:16,18	178:15,24
156:1,8,1	17,23	328:17	198:17	182:7
2,19,24	185:4,8,1	elaborate	202:23	185:6
157:7,13,	6,23	176:4	216:7,12	186:14
19,22	186:17,22	elaborated	228:23	194:6
158:1,6,1	,24	eraborated	236:5	202:19

INQUIH	RY
--------	----

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 367 of 419

	TE COTTINGMC		Page 307	01 417
220:23,25	325:3,23,	123:20	313:12	entire
221:1	24 333:25	encapsulat	315:8,17	16:21
222:2,15	334:24	e 342:4	331:8,14	120:18,25
224:7	emailed	e 342.4	336:21	127:23
226:17	67:9	encompass	339:12,14	168:11
227:2,10	147:16	284:6	engaging	209:9
228:13,14	260:19	energy	74:23	256:20
,15,22		64:22	77:14	329:15
229:25	emails	146:18	267:10	330:10
230:18	65:9 83:6	218:21	286:16	
232:8,15	91:15		316:17	entirely
234:20	96:3	Energy's		205:4
235:7,14,	137:13	38:24	Enhanced	entity
18,22	147:14	engage	69:7 , 9	224:13,22
237:9,11	151:2	232:2	ensure	envious
238:21	168:7	252:23	20:23	183:21
242:16,20	172:10	264:16	67:25	
245:11	174 : 17	295 : 11	68:7	environmen
246:6	176:24	305:21	105:9	t 6:19,20
247:25	179:9	312:1	106:20	57 : 6
248:21,24	180:5	318:16	132:1	245:4
253:22,23	184:19	engaged	293:22	environmen
254:5,15	187:11	113:21		tal 9:11
255:3,9,1	228:25	211:8	ensured	30:13
4 256:23	244:24,25	285:22	64:13	34:3 57:2
257:9,25	322:3	287:17	entail	
258:2,5	emanating	288:5	312:18	equal 21:3
268:19	285:23	289:7	enter 48:9	40:17
269:15		291:10	128:12	equality
273:11,23	embark	295:10	250:12	22:1,20
277:10,15	57:17	301:10	316:1	equally
,16	embarrasse	314:4		117:17
278:8,11,	d 160:25	330:6	entered	
13 285:3	embraced	334:5	121:9	era 163:3
289:25	47:17	338:8,9	122:1	error
290:2,23,	48:15	339:23	125:6	136:5
25 291:2		340:24	128:21	178:1
293:9	emotional		335:13	279:8
295:16	91:22,25	engagement	entering	errors
296:20,23	139:8,9,1	207:9	57 : 7	106:1
299:3,6	3	212:21	271:9	
300:3,23	emphasis	241:2,20	enters	especially
301:1,4,1	311:25	272:3	55:8	87:14
8,19	employees	276:19	128:18	249:12
302:21,22	128:2	282:23		espouse
303:1,4,2	235:15	285:12	enthusiast	56 : 7
0,25		286:8	ic 144:10	establish
305:22	employment	295:18	enthusiast	265:25
322:20	127:19,21	305:16	ically	
324:5,6,9	128:14	310:2,23	37:21	establishe
,25	enamoured	311:19	.	d 146:9

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	00D 06-12-201	9 Page 368	of 419
et 38:25	201:10	341:13	129:15	127:9 , 23
138:22	228:23	evidenced	308:11	140:4
145:10	everyone	87:15	examined	297 : 8
183:6 , 7	166:16		74:17	298:8,22
evaluate	everything	evidence- in-chief	examining	300:19
37:23	46:19	190:22	288:2	exercise
evaluating	48:19 98:19			15:22
38:3	145:9	evident	example	48:13
127:19		342:12	21:18	248:20
	evidence	evolved	26:16	exercising
evaluation	5:12	207:8	33:12	47:23
17:21	11:12,19	ex 32:8	127:8	
18:5	12:2 19:3	93:12	examples	exhibit
19:14,17	23:25	125:5	248:12	4:2
91:11	36:11		excellent	113:17
109:6	43:4 45:2	exact	203:15	Exhibits
113:24	70:11,18	204:8		3:3 4:1
116:16,18	76:13 100:22	205:17	except	existing
128:12	100:22	213:5	43:20	126:14,19
even-	101:7	219:1,6,2	169:17	
handed	103:19	4 232:25	exchange	exiting
20:17,18	104:4	311:23	11:24	99:13
evening	112:9	338:5	149:16	100:15
226:17	129:5	339:17 340:14	171:4	expect
event 8:4	130:15,25		180:7 , 9	20:25
41:13	134:5	exactly	184:21	52:4
63:19	135:20	8:19	185:6	93:13
161:20	143:21	18:10	210:22	105:15
171:1	145:11	20:12	227:3	expectatio
173:9	146:14	26:1 37:7	303:1	ns 90:15
	163:1	63:6	exclusive	222:7
events	175:15	80:10 109:2	125:5	239:23
69:10 143:8	185:20	147:13	exclusivit	expenses
217:13,14	188:10	199:12	y 121:9	260:3
217:13,14	189:3,5,1	331:18	122:1,10	experience
232:3	1 190:8		124:24	6:25 76:9
234:7	192:23	exaggerati	125:5,14	85:20
268:12	210:4	on 179:10	126:1	147:6
323:25	213:20	examinatio	excuse	167:8
	224:1	n 3:7	283:11	210:8
eventually	226:6 229:11	5:24		211:17
65:16 216:12	239:11	188:25	excused	212:13,20
	243:13	190:12	309:25	251:5,10
everybody	253:22	Examinatio	executive	253:1
21:18	255:5,11	n-in-	49:3,25	259:14,15
25:25	258:14,20	Chief	50:9,14,1	268:3
28:6	274:1	3:10	7,23,25	270:21,24
35:15	282:20	193:12	51:8,10,1	289:4,6
40:13	294:25		3 56:19	291:6
111:11		examine		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 06-12-2019) Page 369	of 419
experience	241:22	92:17	276:14	95 : 5
d 146:16	extended	105:18	279:10	108:19
experience	14:8	115:7	285:18	135:17
s 263:15	167:6	127:2	288:23	138:2
275:5,8,1	192:22	136:14	289:23	183 : 15
8 276:21		140:1	292:14	229:23
284:8	extension	151:18	295:11	232:6
	322:24	165:24	301:7,23	343:5 , 9
expertise	extensive	170:11	302:11,13	fairly
61:2	328:20	180:1	308:24	50:17
128:11	extent	181:1	309:2	176:4
132:13,15	41:2,8	185:24	311:12,21	210:7
145:16	41.2,8 54:10	190:14	312:12,15	218:12
158:10	105:21	199:8	313:19	226:1
explain	105.21	201:1	314:5,7	265:9,17
303:25	108:9	202:6	315:20	328:20
305:12	108:10	204:20	317:13	
	210:12	205:1,12,	318:25	fairness
explained		19 206:18	319:4	12:1 40:1
197:4	212:18 229:17	208:11	329:13,16	42:11
258:1	265:21	212:22,25	330:5	64 : 7
290:11	203:21	213:10	331:10,12	133:7
341 : 21	extra	215:21	332:15	201:12
explaining	278:17	217:13	333:12,17	211:15
341:9	extremely	220:8	335:3	232:11
explicit	25:23	224:11	336:21	247:14
9:25 10:9	140:3	230:9,14	338:5	266:14
335:3	179:8	232:24	339:13	316:23
	198:13	234:5,6	342:2	fall 6:23
explorator		236:5,21	343:16	7:17 8:4
y 35:9	F	238:3,6,9	fact-	65 : 11
exploring	face	,25	finding	219:19
101:12	160:21	240:11	197:8	familiar
	183:4	241:5		23:13
express 217 : 24		244:21	factor	71:9
326:17	face-to-	248:24	246:16,18	111:21
JZ0.17	face	250:21	factual	145:1
expressed	295 : 15	251:17,25	85:16	223:2
68 : 5	facing	252:4,18,	fade 191:8	234:4
79:8,15	260:6,7	23		237:11,14
81:13	261:8	253:2,6	Fagen	,16
100:12,13	311:2	255:21	321:15	248:11
102:8		257:4	failed	275:20
105:17	fact 8:21	258:4	36:9	327:20
239:10	15:22	261:18	failing	
255 : 6	64:14	262:14,19	212:2	families
258:1	76:14,24	,21		265:18
263:22	77:25	265:11,25	fair 7:12	family
268:25	79:1	267:24	15:8,15	47:5 75:4
expressing	85:23	274:13	19:1 45:1	183:12
72:9	86:24	275:17,25	90 : 25	265 : 11

~			- Iuge ore	
286:22	331:12	132:24	57 : 21	144:10
328:17	feeling	final	113:8	159:12,16
famous	205:19	114:18	124:8	,21
107:2	206:14	173:2	162:19	160:16
	332:10	221:10	202:3	184:15
farmer's		339:6	240:23	189:4
161:22	feelings		326:8	194:7,22
father	203:19	finalized	finer	195:23,24
58:15	fees	135:10	122:7,8	198:11
fault	223:14	finally	finish	207:11
149:9	fellow	165 : 24	94:14	212:12,13
	271:2	172:23	108:23	213:10
FD 35:17 180:3	felt 7:13	Finance	244:13	217:16,17
180:3		306:22,24	304:19	,22 218:7
feature	42:19 48:12	310:12		219:21
128:24	48:12 56:20	finances	finished	220:12,19
February	115:3,9	224:21	53:10	221:13
91:4	128:1	238:14	fire 51:18	232:17
246:23	198:4,22	239:2	225:5	234:21 235:22
296:23	203:15,16	259:25	fired	235:22
302:10,20	,20 206:5		51:23	282:2
303:21	211:9	financial		298:5
309:6	231:1	26:25	firm 9:17	306:25
federal	251:2,3,4	116:22	158:15	312:4
211:2	267:19	117:13	251:22	320:12
212:20,24	268:2	118:1	Firman	338:14
251:7	271:22	119:7	64 : 9	
318:6	272:18	122:18,23	firmed	fiscal
	291:22	136:21 151:13	9:14	223:9,10
fee 74:25	332:23	153:9		225:1,10
286:18	fi 172:10	161:17	firms	fiscally
feedback		171:14,19	251:9	240:13
112:5	fiduciary	,21	first	Fisher
199:23	52:20,24	173:3,6	10:4,23	63:16
204:15,16	55:9	178:9,12	11:8 19:9	64:12
, 25	149:23	179:2,17,	36:12	
205:5,22	field	24 261:8	55 : 16	fit 24:19 150:4
206:1	341 : 7		58:7 59:8	150:4
207:3	fifteen	financing	60 : 8	five 87:16
211:1	143:15	224:21	81:9,19	155 : 16
219:17		finding	83:6	184:2
246:24	fighting	130:21	92:17	198:25
267:21	150:2	240:14	97:7	199:25
276:3	figure	263:18	100:2	221:20
313:11	216:11	findings	107:17	294:10
feel 96:9	243:11	85:16	117:5	324:23
147:17	244:12	136:14	120:14	fixated
160:25	file 98:6	238:1	125:2	228:7
248:17	99:13		130:16	fixing
269:4		fine 54:2	135:6	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 370 of 419

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	DOD 06-12-2019	9 Page 371	of 419
106:1	forefront	241:4,13	54:8,14	17:16
flate	148:16	247 : 16	55:17	53:16,20
240:21	forgot	268 : 15	57:20	189:2
	32:22	274:22	68:13	190:12
flesh 30:8	102:20	275:24	69:20 , 23	328:12
85:11		287 : 20	94:13	friendly
flippant	forgotten	290:1	116:4	270:15
112:22	42:18	301:25	118:11	friends
Florida	form 34:9	307:12	134:15	58:4
183:13	38:6	308:13	188:7,18,	128:6
185:22,25	48:15	forwarded	21	
186:5	191:12	253:22	189:19,23	
187:6,9	338:11	275:6	191:13,19	324:1
	formal	277:15	192:1,6,1	328:10
flower 274:19	209:9,11	291 : 4	6,20	329:10
2/4:19	217:19	301:19	193:2,7	
fluid	311:19	forwarding	257:7,15	friendship
202:12	formalized	230:17	260:8	s 266:19
207:14			279:18,22	329 : 5
flux	311:20	foundation	314:20	front
240:22	formatting	35:18	319:16,19 331:17	44:24
61 (E.14	246:7	39:13	343:13	47:20
fly 65:14	former	62:2		173:20
flying	60:3	64:18	frankly	209:2
160:21	238:10	118:5	34:19	245:6
focus 81:2	251:2,3	151:7 221:22	37:19	Fryer 2:14
forman	formulate	258:25	40:20	5:13
focuses 285:13	202:19	269:25	46:18	
203:13	202.19	273:5	79:24	full 19:7
focussed	Formusa	289:18	102:9	27:11
298:4	29:13,14	294:3	107:5	113:8 192:4
focussing	forth 46:2	296:15	149:17	285:1
225:12	110:13	302:16	Frederick	312:16,18
folks	172:2	306:12	2:16 3:7	,19,21
55:12	323:14	322:12	32:1,19	314:19
63:8	338:6	326:3	53:14,19,	331:5,17
88:20	forty	333:19	24	332:19
109:22	184:1	frame	134:3,11	333:10
123:20	forward	231:5	188:20,23	336:21
170:23	7:14	242:2	,25	337:22
184:5,11	16:22	322:18	189:1,10,	fully
185:9	17:1,3	323:21	16,21 190:5,6,1	106:21
313:5	47:12,18		1,20	145:22
followup	154:7	framework	1,20	340:24
275:3	166:15	225:21	7,22	
	205:23	329:20	192:3,8	fulsome
foot 43:8	230:6	frank 1:7		19:7 20:9
footing	231:1	5:9 6:3	frequency	330:8
11:16	232:5	32:3,7,11	195:13	332:23
		,16	friend	333:10

				. 01 419
functions	63 : 25	274:3	43:12	158 : 3
50:18	general	geographic	52:13	Googled
Fund	163:9	198:9	92:21	59:23
180:14	195 : 17	geographic	93:9	gotten
fundamenta	197:6	al 25:20	95:24,25	64:15
1 40:1	198:19		221:8 292:10	216:2
	199:22	geography	292:10 299:4	
fundamenta	213:14	198:7	317:23	governing
lly	215:19	geopolitic		315:7
157:18	219:10	al 236:23	glean 24:7	government
160:8	224:18	George	gleaned	25:2
fussed	225:21	2:12	219:13	200:1
158:18	235:5		Glicksman	211:3
161:4	262:20	gets 66:4	103:21	212:10,12
future	263:22	82:23	103:21	,13
6:17	264:6	getting	112:3	223:15
43:10	283:9,22	7:22 9:20	202:20	224:16
148:2,18	320:20	10:10	301:10	225:7
268:11	generalize	23:4	321:12,20	226:4
200.11	201:9	112:19	,23 334:1	235:17
G	generalize	137:20	338:18	251:8
	d 199:6	138:19		259 : 15
Gajos 2:21	238:24	179:8	glowing	260:3
game 35:23		220:25	236:16	261:12
41:21	generalizi	236:24	Gmail	289:8
43:18	ng 206:14	246:24	142:17	291:11
204:25	generally	256:22	143:21	293:20
267:4	210:21	269:10,20	golf 35:23	government
garner	212:1	274:22	41:21	s 238:13
202:17	219:18	301:5	43:18	246:22
266:1	246:20,22	306:9	204:25	251 : 6
garnered	259:23	341:6	267:4	259:23
259:20	260:4	given	323:22	260:6
	264:5	31:10,11,	332:15	261:7
garnering	265:21	14,15	golfed	311:2
267:20	280:7	47:7	41:16	government
gas	294:24	57:15	205:7,8	's 7:2
63:3,10,1	299:22	84:12,23		grammatica
2	323:8	105:8	golfing	1 272:1
gather	325:14	134:5	41:9,12	
163:5	generic	190:8	204:14	gratifying
	293:1,3	237:25	324:24	55 : 18
gathered	genesis	255:11	gone 15:24	grave
59:18	8:25	301:14	49:1	99:16
gathering	46:10	gives 33:9	57:8,9	great
108:10		giving	138:10	87:22
165:20,22	gentleman	19:1	206:15	91:5
167 : 20	63:14	24:22	330:1	112:18
Gemba 62:7	gentlemen	29:3 31:2	goods	136:4
	206:2	_,,,,,,,,,	-	±00•1
	1			

INQUIRY

~		00 12 201	i age 373	
198:21	111:19	handed	343:11	280:5
200:6	113:25	63:7	hard 19:17	282:13,20
211:19	119:5	64:10		289:8
214:12	136:10	258:18	hat 55:23	293:20
223:4,5	140:23	handle	hats 140:3	294:12,22
239:24	145:18		248:4	299:2
265:13	162:4	110:15,17		305:5,25
304:10	169:6	198:14 265:2	haven't	308:2
310:18	178:3,16,		30:6 85:5	314:19
greater	18,25	handled	114:1	328:19
9:21	181 : 15	110:18,21	256:21	head 48:8
	329:25	,22	269:17	49:22
greatest	guessing	hands	300:23	50:10
106:21	201:7	152:19	having	239:21,22
Green		h a n das	6:24 8:15	240:6
176:5	guidance	handy	25 : 18	
177:16	43:8	49:11	39 : 6	headed
178:9,12	guidelines	hang 52:18	45:3 , 16	29:12
179:19,24	278:25	94:3	48:18	heading
,25	279:5	229:16	55:12	69 : 7
180:6,18	gulf	happen	77:9	heads 9:22
181:1,17,	187:24,25	14:2 52:4	91:22	14:7
21		88:4	97:1	45:22
182:10,12	guy	92:14	98:17	90:14,23,
,15,16,18	36:13,14	147:22	115:20	25 200:2
,20 183:4	37:1	168:15	161:21,22	222:6
ground	97:11	200:18	171:14	246:25
146:4	140:23	302:3	174:8	
147:21	185:21	happened	175:12	hear 73:15
150:20	186:12	22:11	215:4 220:23	89:22
281:9	guys	26:16	223:17	104:5
anoun	147:18	47:16	223:17	113:6 115:13
group 46:24	153:8	88:4	224:8,7	160:8
47:1,5	guy's	98:14	227:17	242:13
59:8	39:11	99:6	230:9,13	
127:23		105:13	230:3,13	heard
153:23	Н	137:11	235:4	23:24
283:16	ha 276:22	141:9,20	236:21	44:14
284:4,6		168:14	238:12	45:1
	habit	233:18,21	242:5	47:10
grow 58:18	106:1	258:21	243:4	65:5
growth	half	313:3	248:10	104:4
284:5	179:11	happens	249:18	106:6,8
guess 13:1	221:19	26:14	255:22,25	112:9,10 129:5
52:5	Hall 1:17		256:1	204:7
66:11		happy	259 : 18	204.7
84:4	hand 55:6	94:18	260:1	210:5,6,9
87:23	82:3	126:2	264:9,10	210:3,0,9
91:14	91:17	138:12,19	271:24	2213:20
103:1	93:3	146:3,4	272:2	223:25
		272:12		

	TC COTTINGMC		I age 5/4	
236:15,16	hence	331 : 13	155:14	6,20
245:20	243:3	Hey 226:25	history	193:2,7
251:24	Henderson	227:5	16:21	257:7 , 15
256:19	321:14	229:2	259:17	260:8
319:6		322:21	310:24	279:18,22
333:3	here's		328:19	319:16,19
hearing	34:13,17	Hi 177:24		343:13
193:17	48:4 51:5	194:8	hitting	hope
242:1	86:5	278:16	271:1	102:11
he'd 170:8	115:14,15	hide	Hoffa	326:3
	150:9	244:25	343:15	hopefully
heels	151:12	high 200:4	Нодд	177:6
112:25	159:14	267:15,16	196:18,19	188:9
261 : 7	171:23	274:2		
heightened	hers 17:7		holding	hoping
305:18	herself	high-level	257:10	23:17
held 1:16	14:6	259:22	hole 25:14	37:16
306:4		highlighte	home	38:1
	he's 32:7	d 135:25	143:25	328:4
he'11	54:4 61:21	182:6	187:13	Horizon
179:16	65:5 72:9	330:14	267:5	37:10
324:23	74:4,16	highly		38 : 10
help 14:17	75:12,18	133:8,10	honest	40:16
196:5	77:21		86:5	104:1
201:14	83:22	high-	102:10,12	114:21
211:1,9	84:2	powered	Honour	115:14
216:20	85:19	26:9	32:1,20	123:25
227:20	90:19	hind 77:2	53 : 14	199:8
233:14	91:3,17,1	hindsight	55:13	horses
243:11,18	8,19	57:13	134:3	93:11
246:17	92:7,18,2	77:2,5,9	192:19	host 31:8
265:2	1 , ,	144:17	193:1	267:4
280:21	93:3,8,20	271:19	HONOURABLE	20/:4
281 : 16	94 : 6	301:17	5:9 6:3	hosted
296:16	95:24 , 25	330:1	32:3,7,11	204:9,13
300:13	108:10	hire 26:8	,16	217:14
303:4	113:3,21	88:21	54:8,14	Houghton
306:17	133:17	158:9	55:17	2:16 3:5
330:20	136:15	159:14	57:20	5:3,5,7
helped	140:19	250:22	68:13	6:8,9,18
209:15	146:15,18		69:20,23	7:6,13,18
210:24	147:2,3	hired 98:4	94:13	, 25
244:1	159 : 15	103:25	116:4	8:6,9,13,
helping	186:1,10,	104:2	118:11	18
221:13	11 230:17	160:9 275:22	134:15	9:5,10,16
267:21	260:24	275:23	188:7,18,	10:3,12,1
283:14	285:3	288:7 328:2	21	7,22
	294:10		189:19,23	11:5,10,1
helps	324:23	hiring	191:13,19	4,17
200:12,13	hesitant	103:22	192:1,6,1	12:3,22

			iuge 575	
13:4,23	1	79:3,18	20,25	141:3,6,1
14:4,12,2	45:5,10,1	80:8,14	110:6,20	1,14,18,2
1,24	2,19	81:1,4,7,	111:3,9,1	2,25
15:2,9,14	46:16	12,25	6,22,24	142:18,25
,19	47:9,22	82:4,10,1	112:10,15	143:6,10,
16:8,15,1	48:10,19,	4,25	,21	14,22
8 17:8,18	24	83:3,9,13	, 113:5,12,	144:3,15
18:20,24	49:4,7,23	84:4,17	18,25	145:2,17,
19:4,18,2	50:3,15,2	85:1,17,2	114:6,10	25
3	0	3	115:2,18,	146:20,24
20:8,18,2	51:12,21	86:2,7,11	23	147:8
1,25	52:2,9,16	,17	116:2,15,	148:4,8,1
21:4,10,1	,22	87:9,19,2	21,25	1,25
5,23	53:6,10	5 88:12	117:4,9,1	149:4,8
22:3,7,13	55:11	89:13,16,	5	150:1,12
,17,22	56:5,15	21	118:3,21,	151:4,17
23:5,14,2	57:11		25	152:25
0,23	58:6,12,1	90:2,18,2 2	119:19,23	
				153:5,11
24:1,5,13	9,23	91:12,20	120:4,9,1 7	154:8,10,
,17,21	59:3,10,2	92:2,7,20		13,18,22,
25:9,23	2	,24 02.5 10 0	121:1,6,1	25 155:2
26:13,17,	60:5,10,1	93:5,12,2	7,24	156:1,8,1
23	4,21	2	123:9,18,	2,19,24
27:2,6,10	61:3,8,15	94:1,7,16	23	157:7,13,
,14,18,23	,20 (2,0,12,1	95:1,3,6,	124:12,16	19,22
28:2,14,2 0	62:9,12,1 6,20,25	9,13,21	125:1,16, 19	158:1,6,1 2
0 29:5,14,1		96:2,6,17	126:8,15,	2 160:3,12,
8,22	63:11,17, 22	,20 97:3,13,2	21,25	15
30:3,5,11	64:3,7,18	4	127:11,20	161:14,18
31:10,14,	,23	98:5,8,16	,24	162:6,8,1
19,24	65:1,12,2	99:1,4,7,	,24 128:16,20	3,16
32:13,22	0 66:6	15,22	129:3,8,1	163:11,19
33:3,7,13	67:1,7,19	100:1,6,1	3,17,22	
,16,19,23		0,16,23	130:18,23	,22 164:2,8,2
34:15,24	,22 68:1,12	101:2,6,1	131:2,18	5
35:10,14,	69:9,12,2	3,18,24	132:5,11,	J 165:8,17,
24	5	102:5,13,	14,21	21
36:3,7,15	70:14,20	16,20	133:4,10,	166:7,9,1
,18,23	70:14,20	103:5,9,1	13,21	2,22
,10,23 37:4,7,9,	25			167:11,17
		2,15	134:2,8,1 7	
25	72:8,16	104:5,17		,21 160.5 20
38:4,7,12	73:6,23	105:6,12,	135:5,19	168:5,20,
39:23	74:3,11,1	22	136:12,23	24
40:2,6,10	4,18	106:11,18	137:5,12,	169:3,6,1
,21 41.4 12 1	75:6,11,1	,23	18,25	1,21
41:4,12,1	6,19,25	107:3,8,1	138:3	170:5,10,
6,20	76:4,9,16	7,21	139:12,20	25
42:1,5,12	77:1,8,24	108:6,13,	,25 140,6 15	171:7,16,
,25 11.2 11.2	78:5,14,1	22	140:6,15,	25
44:3,14,2	8,24	109:8,15,	18,21,24	172:6,9,1

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 06-12-2019	9 Page 376	of 419
9,25	226:17	237:2	127:3,8,1	327:19
173:5,23	227:3,13,	243:8,12	0 128:4	331 : 15
174:2,6,9	17 228:9	258:14	198:24	332:12
,23	230:13,23	269 : 11	hydroelect	340:25
175:11,14	231:15,18	hours	ric	identifies
,17	,24	206:20	59:19,20	75:8
176:6,9,2	232:8,18,			
3	25 233:25	house 7:17	hypothetic	identify
177:3,19	234:13	20:5,6	al 99:23	167:13
178:3,7,1	235:25	168:8,16	163 : 14	277:6
1,16,20	238:23	170:1,9,2		305:23
179:3,20,	239:2,6,9	4 171:6,8	I	identifyin
25	240:18	172:5,14	I"m 16:11	g 9:4
180:8,15,	241:1,17,	173:22	• • • • •	242:4
22	22	174:1,8	i.e 47:5	268:19
181:2,6,1	242:21,23	183:17	148:3	305:15
4,19	243:24	186:15	I'd 43:2	
182:1,19	253:21	187:14	63:5 65:4	I'11 7:8
183:14,18	254:15	housekeepi	147 : 17	11:2 68:6
,24	255:4,23	ng 272:1	225:8	116:5
184:3,13,	257:24	-	265:9 , 20	148:18
17,23	261:19,20	Howard	268:12	209:6
185:4,8,1	268:25	163:13	269:3	212:12
6,23	270:2,5,9	164:20	319:10	225:20
186:17,22	,15,16	hundred	ID 68:21	242:13
,24	271:5,24	43:14		250:12
187:3 , 25	272:8,16	93:14	idea 7:22	251:15
188:6,12	281:15,21	128:17	10:10	261:3
189:2,9	282:14,18	160:12,15	34:6	264:9
190:1,10,	283:7	165:22	38:10	266:1
19	284:1,4	179:9	60 : 25	274:13
191:1,5,2	295:3,18	184:2	104:25	278:11
0	299:2	hundreds	133:2	316:2
192:17,18	301:4,19,	228:25	148:12	I'm
,25	22 302:21		225:9	6:10,11
195:11	303:2,24	Hurontario	285 : 1	8:19
203:2	304:4,21	1:19	314:19	14:13
204:1,14	305:3,5	hybrid	ideal	16:12,19
205:2,8,1	308:10	210:5	198:5	18:14,24
1	322:19	h	251:12,13	19:12,23
206:10,13	323:3,6,1	hydro	253:7	21:4
207:3	7,19	29:13		22:13,24
208:1	324:9,22	37:12	identified	23:5,6,9
213:13,19	325:10	38:9 61:2	75:18	24:8
215:21	328:25	118:24	77:20	27:23
216:1	333:1,12	119:10,25	88:23	30:9
217:24	Houghton's	121:22	206:2	31:24
218:7,10	68:10,15	123:3,17,	260:25	32:13,14,
219:8	221:4	20	285:18	17,20
220:12,16	229:11	124:15,22	300:23	33:23,24
223:21	234:9	125:13	305:20	34:14,18
	234:9	126:4,23	325 : 17	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 06-12-2019	9 Page 377	of 419
36:10	164:3,4,5	273:18	253:15	ate 73:21
37:13	,8 165:21	275:2	impediment	107:16
41:19	171:13	279:7,21	251:15,17	inappropri
42:7 43:3	172:15	281:5,6	,20	ateness
44:3,7,15	174:2,3	282:19		113:2
,23	177:24,25	283:21	implement	
51:9,21	178:17	294:14	56:2	inaugural
53 : 15	179:20	295 : 11	implicit	146:8
57 : 17	181:7,9,1	297:18,23	26:11	in-camera
58:16,19	0,20,22	299:23	impolite	131:6
66 : 8	183:21	300:24,25	170:7	include
71:11	184:20	301:12		76:24
72 : 19	187:11,17	302:6,8	importance	225:17
73:19	,25 188:2	304:18	38:16	329:23
74:16	194:19	305:16	326:23	337:2
76:3,18	199:12	306:16	important	
77:24	200:4,25	309:8	10:14,17,	included
79:18,24	201:12,17	313:3,8	21,25	223:19
81 : 15	203:5	314:23	94:17	225:14
82:6,7	205:6,25	315:6	117:8,13,	281:7
86 : 5	207:6	317:3	16,17,18	304:22
87:9 , 12	210:11	319:12,13	119:22	339:14
89:21	211:20	323:12	123:8,10	342:10
95 : 17	215:22	325:6	126:12	including
97 : 7	216:19	328:4	128:2	242:1
98:3,12	217:5	331:23	191:23,24	243:22
99:11	218:15	332:10	229:18	254:9
106:12,16	219:7	333:23	272:6	264:22
107:9,10,	220:23	335:24	291:13	
11	221:8	336:13	impossible	inconseque
108:2,3	223:21	339:18,20	85:14	ntial
109:18	228:23,25	,23		215:8
115:18	230:3	341:10,14	impression	incorporat
127:15,16	235:3,9,1	,18	33:9	e 127:9
128:10,25	6 236:10	342:12,17	199:9	337 : 13 , 17
132:17,23	237:16	343:10,11	219:2	341:1
133:13	242:1,14	imagined	308:23	342:16
136:4,15	243:4	170:8	334:16	incorporat
144:10	244:9	immediate	improper	ed 208:5
145:13,18	246:2	191:7	73:21	
147:5,10	251:24		impropriat	incorrect
149:3,4,1	254:6,12	immediatel	impropriet	112:16,23
3	255:3,13	y 46:20	y 91:23	114:2,11
150:8,14	256:8,11,	immerse	139:10,18	115:24
151:21,23	17 257:7	231:19	,19	127:14
153:13,16	260:1		impulsive	130:19
,20 154.22	268:21	impact	186:11	increase
154:22	269:8	199:4 261:12	INAC	226:5
156:19	271:1,15,		60:2,3	independen
159:3,8,2 5	16,19	impacted		t 317:1,6
5	272:2,12		inappropri	

	TE COTTTUGMC		Faye 570	
Indian	60:19	209:5,14	297:1,16	172:20
60:3	inference	210:21	299:10	instinct
indicate	170:23	211:8 213:22	initiated	16:5
22:23	inform	213:22 214:9	196:13	instinctiv
119:13	38:15	214:9 216:1	297:7	ely 24:3
121:14	206:17	219:4,12	298:15	25:18
213:18	informatio	233:9	300:12	
227:8	n 20:24	234:18	initiative	institutio
indicated	21:3	238:7	36:2	nal
65:17	22:25	247:11	157 : 15	60:2,8
80:3	24:6,7	259 : 19	199:17	instructed
83:21	43:13	266:1	initiative	309:1
119:4	46:1,6	273:16	s 176:5	instructin
121:7,10	61:11,24	282:21	199:21	g 18:4
124:3	89:17	291 : 24	200:11	integrated
125:3	93:18,19	292 : 11	Inn	200:15,19
190:22	94:5,24	293:23		
260:21	95:8,24	301 : 15	169:18,19	integrity
265:9	100:18	304:20	input	326 : 24
indicates	106:7	308:20	134:8	intelligen
81:18	107:12,16	311:8	209:17	ce 93:10
277:14	,18,24	342:21	210:25	112:19
301:2	108:11,15	informed	267:20	intend
indication	,16	119:8	331:8	91:6
267:18	110:4,10	290 : 10	inquire	
indirectly	112:9,14,	infrastruc	217:4	intent
289:7	18,23	ture	inquiring	34:25 35:1
292:5	113:2,4,1	7:23,24	276:2	36:25
	6	8:1	inquiry	37:15
individual	115:1,16,	inherent	1:3 2:3,4	61:16
207:22,24	17,22	106:21	121:22	
252:20	119:21		148:5	interact
industriou	121:19	initial	201:11,14	252 : 15
s 185:21	122:1	29:21	245:6	interactio
industry	123:4	31:6	339:17	ns 218:13
6:20 9:12	124:19,23	34:21		319:4,11
30:14	125:14	39:20	insight 325 : 5	322 : 5
64:22	131:1,7,9	112:5		323:23
65:4,6,23	,15	116:18 130:8	installati	interest
73:1	132:22	140:13	ons	15:6,11
146:18	136:12	144:7	161:24	74:4
200:12	176:5	161:9	instance	132 : 18
219:18	178:6	243:22	76:13	134 : 7
233:1,11	183:6	250:13	176:4	147 : 5
236:18	193:18,19	282:10,13	179:1	149:24
infancy	,22	312:9	instances	150 : 11
68:4	200:10	initiate	320:10,18	161:17
infer	202:17,22	91:7	instead	171:15,20
	203:18	J ± • /	Instead	,21
1	1			

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 379 of 419

	IE COMPLIANCE	JD 00-12-2013	Faye 575	UI HIJ
172:24	292:24	72:25	206:5,18	79:5,6
173:3,6	interview	73:22	212:23	80:1
178:9,12	111:4	86:9	241:3,13	93:16,18
179:2,17,	162:3,9	96:15	249:17,19	95:15
24		101:12,22	252:1	100:9,11
248:2,18	interviews	102:4	281:1,19	102:25
252:19,23	109:23	103:22	282:7,17	103:7,13
253:1	introduce	144:11	333:8	114:17
262:25	213:21	147:9,10,	involvemen	123:19
263:22		11,18,19	ts 218:11	131:19
278:1	introduced	148:3,18,	LS 210:11	141:13
279:4,12	311:14,15	22	involving	191:3,7,8
288:15	introducti	149:13,20	245 : 17	227:22 , 23
289:13,25	on	150:13,14	284:6	239 : 18
291:9	39:22,25	,16,17	313:21	241 : 17
293:5,19	43:24	151:15,22	ir 218:12	254:8
296:25	73:12	, 25		255 : 19
297:15	239:19	152:1,2	irregular 321:12	258:23
299:9	243:23	165:10	321:12	272:17
313:23	244:5	166:18	irrespecti	276:20
interested	309:22	168:13	ve 114:16	291:8
15:5 27:5	310:22	170:16	122:16	305:14
39:21	introducti	172:17	131:24	321:5,6,1
147:10	ons	180:7	138:17	6
148:2	309:24	181:17,21	249:17	327:6,8,1
151:22		182:18	I's 81:17	3,17
173:13	introducto	199:16		issued
198:20	ry 35:9	202:14	isn't 24:9	56:14
213:23	286:5	212:15	92:16	208:15,19
214:10	329:9	221:12	93:17	214:19
236:24	invested	228:2	94:4	216:22
263:18	145:6	236:25	101:6	231:17
341:5	investment	240:24	160:10	issues
interests	7:23	241:18	241:14	40:17
56:18	177:8	243:25	ISSI	40:17 55:7,24
74:5		248:10	157:11	59:19
245:3	invitation	249:13	158:11	70:12,23
	192:22	260:22	159:1	70:12,23
internal	involve	270:16,17	160:25	76:10
158:11	182:25	283:12	161:17	121:8,10
internet	276:18	314:13	163:3,8	125:4
107:20	340:11	321:8	173:7,8	163:7
interpret	341:22	333:2	179:21	195:18
337:22	involved	involvemen	issue 9:7	197:25
	59:1,8	t 71:22	14:1	252:23
interpreta	60:13,15	73:1	27:21	288:22
tion	61:16	99 : 12	32:20	320:22
198:24	63:13	101:5	51 : 17	328:22
206:25	64:8	196 : 19	52 : 14	329:4
290:14	65:18,23	200:20	57 : 13	
	,	205:3,14	62:8 77:3	items

201:5	267:17	Jeff 41:22	June 1:23	210:14,18
iter	279:17	job 9:11	46:9,15	,20
143:15	292:22	-	57:9	211:4,10,
143:15	302:5	30:13	97:23	22,25
iteration	305:1,4	35:1,3	103:19	212:5,8
159:14	313:22	45:6	104:8	213:1,6,1
iterations	324:18	94:19	142:11	7
143:15	325:17	109:10,11	164:13	214:3,14,
	333:7	151:5	169:8	24
it'll	341:25	256:11	204:8,19	215:11,14
201:14	011110	John 2:4	216:21	,18,25
I've 41:16	J	117:1	217:8	216:7,11,
54:3,8,15	_	334:1	333:14	14,17,20,
56:12	January	ioin		25
60:17	9:3	join	Justice	217:8,21
72:21	13:3,4	162:12	1:7	218:6
77:25	14:18,22	joined		219:21
79:13	16:6 57:9	145:8	K	220:11,18
96:2,7,8	80:23	218:18	Kate 2:3	221:15,21
97:14	85:5	ju 121:21	3:10	222:1,18
102:7	129:7	-	68:20	223:25
128:6	163:6	judge	69:18,22	223.25
133:22,23	166:14	97 : 18	192:14	224.5,25
,24	170:20	judgment	193:12,13	
135:25	174:20	16:6	,16,25	226:6,12,
146:1	179:7	96:7,10,1	194:5,16,	16,24
147:9	187:7	9,21,23	20	227:12,16
151:13,16	190:15	97:7	195:1,8,1	228:12
155:4	222:3		2,22	229:5,9,2
164:11	224:8	judicial	196:2,5,1	0,24
	227:4,14,	1:3 245:6	2,15	230:8,12
165:14	18 231 : 5	July 29:17	197:3,12,	231:4,14
167:23	236:14	30:22	18,22	232:7,13,
168:11,12	237:10,21	31:9 33:6	198:16	17
170:13	246:23	213:18	200:7,24	233:14,17
171:1	256:23	217:9	201:7,17,	,20,23
173:15	257:25	27.24	22	234:12,17
192:22	258:18	jump 27:24 31:5 37:1	202:1,5,9	,22
200:12	259:5		,23	235:6,21,
201:9	266:23	38:18	,23 203:3,7,2	25
204:7	267:13	39:10	203:3,7,2	236:4,13
205:16	270:2	43:22	2 204:4,18,	237:4,9,1
210:6,24	273:12	46:14	24	3,19
213:15	275:12	73:18	24 205:12,25	238:15,19
214:9	277:15	98:24		239:5,9,1
221:4	278:9	108:9	206:8,16	5
227:19	281:16	319:14	207:2,10 208:7,10,	240:3,17
230:1	289:25	jumped		241:11,21
232:24	294:7	38:23,24	13,17,20,	242:10,16
235:15	jealously	jumping	22	243:4,7,1
237:25		273 : 9	209:10,15	8
252:3	76:11	213.9	,20,25	244:3,8,1

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 381 of 419

~ -				
0,13,15,1	276:5,10,	16	136 : 15	ble 198:1
9	24	307:15,20	key 69:10	known 54:3
245:8,11,	277:6,9,1	,23	185:2	91:25
17	2,19,23	308:4,15,		140:17
246:4,11	278:3,8,1	19	Kim 290:5	215:23
247:10,21	5,22	309:4,11,	kinds	
248:19,23	280:1,2,1	17	24:10	KPM0001905
249:2,8,2	1,19	310:3,7,1	25:1 34:8	4:8
2	281:14,18	1	42:19	KPM1762
250:2,7,1	,23	311:7,12,	85:13	117:21
9,25	282:2,12,	16	86:21	KPM1905
251:19	16,24	312:3,17	87 : 4	120:20
252:11	283:6,24	313:13	88:17	
253:13,21	284:3,12	314:6,22	97:12	KPMG
254:1,10,	285:2,9,1	315:1,19,	98:18	116:16,18
14,17,20	6,21	23	114:8	118:1
255:4,20	286:14	316:7,25	147:20	119:21,22
256:3,7,1	287:3,8,1	317:5,9,1	150 : 25	120:3
7	6	2,17,21	151:1	129:15,18
257:3,21,	288:4,13,	318:10,23	153:16	308:16
22	20	319:10,18	174:14	
258:7,13,	289:1,10,	,25	218:25	L
24	17,22	320:1,14,	283:7	laboratory
259:3,8,1	290:20	17	315:13	46:19
1	291:12,17	321:7,22	320:2	landed
260:13,14	,20	322:2,11	knew	48:12
,19	292:8,13,	323:7,16	23:1,21	
261:4,17,	18	324:3,19	42:19,24	language
24	293:8,21	325:13,18	43:2	292:22
262:3,9,1	294:2,7,2	,23	58 : 10	large
3,24	1,24	326:10	101:22	198:23
263:5,9,1	295:7,13,	328:6,24	132:2	212:17
3,21	21,24	329:22	137:19,21	214:17
264:14,20	296:3,6,1	330:20	138:21	265:11,18
,24 265:5	4 297:23	331:20,25	161:18	,21
266:4,8,1	298:2,6,1	332:4,6,1	202:18	larger
1,15,21 267:11	4,19	8	217:24	230:25
	299:5,8,1 7,20	333:11,18 ,23 334:8	270:23	232:20
268:4,9,1 3,23	300:1,7,1	,23 334:8 335:1,6,1	309:23	268:1
269:2,6,1	6	0,16,21	310:21	316:16
3,17,24	301:3,12	336:2,5,8	311:8	337:23
270:12	302:1,10,	,11,15	317:8	
271:3,7,1	15,20	337:25	331:12	Largest
2/1.3,/,1 4	303:5,12,	339:4	knowledge	201:21
4 272:5,11,	14,19	340:4,7,9	27:11	last 57:5
20,23	304:8,13,	,16 341:8	29:24	63:18
273:4,9	16	342:20,24	84:13,23	64:13
274:1,9	305:2,8,2	343:5,10	104:3	152:18
275:7,11,	2		269:14	164:9
14	306:3,11,	keen		166:19
		15:6,10	knowledgea	
				1

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	DOD 06-12-2019) Page 382	e of 419
175:7	241:19	179:19,24	139:16	164:21
200:13,16	245:9,13	180:1,6,1	149:1	less 9:21
221:19	259:21	8	209:10	54:9
259:20	260:21	181:1,17,	led 80:5	161:4
313:23	261:1	21	99:13	267:25
late	263:7	182:10,12	100:14	288:6
246:23	270:22	,15,16,18	148:1	321:15
	271:9	,20 183:4	206:2	
later	287:7,10,	leaking	218:10	let's 7:5
67:14	21 297 : 13	64:6	234:11	20:14
85:9 87:6	298:12,16		289:11,15	23:12
165:12	301:7,14	learn		28:12
260:23	336:18,19	104:15	LEED/	29:1
290:1	337:11 , 23	236:4	Sprung	33:2,21
latitude	339:15,23	learned	177:16	35:4
19:2	,24	66:10	leeway	49:9,16
launched	340:12	97:14	54:24	50:7
212:22	341:23	279:10,17	leg	51:18
283:13	342:19	301:13	34:10,22	55:5 59:6
	343:1	learning		62:2
Laura	LDCs	302:12	legal	65:24
29:12,14	77:19,22		150:7	66:7 70:8
lawyer	78:7 81:3	least	224:12	71:2,4 80:21
69:15,16	105:24	15:4,23	279:2,9	80:21 82:16
70:2	145:15	81:19	290:11	82:16 83:18
81:17	199:20	114:20	Lehman	83:18 117:21
140:19	200:15	123:6	41:22	120:20
141:2,3	238:10	195:5	204:2,3,1	125:17
146:16	284:10	268:19	1,13	126:11
275:24	286:2	269:14	205:7,10,	134:10,13
337:21	341:7	271:22	13,18	,16 139:2
lawyers	LDC's 37:2	323:19	206:4	140:7
223:14		330:2 331:13	331:14,15	151:6
	lead	331:13	length	152:9
layer	110:11	leave	49:2 91:5	155:8
159:11	leader	28:12	212:18	162:20
LDC 37:6	122:17	55 : 5	224:13,18	164:13
47:11	leaders	93:24		166:5,10
65 : 18	202:15	94:11	lengthy	171:24
78:11	233:3,5,1	120:15	223:1	172:3,4
145:7	1 236:18	126:19	lens	173:20
146:8		127:8	220:24	174:25
152 : 17	leading	151:1,4	328:1	181:4,23,
200:22	31:9	192:21	lense	24 182:5
219:3,11,	214:23	193:1	252:3	205:23
22	323:2	268:9	333:8	226:20
225:10,12	334:21	291:13		229:21
226:9	Leaf 176:5	307:15	Lerner	231:5,14
231:20	177 : 16	leaving	152:15	303:5
236:19	178:10,12	107 : 15	163:13	339:4
238:25				

		00 00 10 101	i uge ooo	
letter	303:22	245:24	122:8	329:2
9:8,14	304:25	288:6	litmus	Lloyd's
10:9 11:8	letting	318:4	36:5,9,12	290:23
12:20	7:1	323:19,20	,25 37:17	291:6,23
15:20		330:2	38:15	
17:6 18:3	level 43:8	limited		lobby
19:3	75:1	51:10	little	315:9
52:23,24	77:15	337:2	29:2	local
56:6,11,1	131:14		36:14	340:22
3 92:5	167:4	limits	46:6 47:8	location
182:14	200:5	73:5	53:15	48:12
204:22	207:9	line 78:9	57:19	
220:19	212:20,24	79 : 4	89:6	locations
221:16	238:2	103:20	124:18	47:11
226:8,11,	241:19	114:15	134:4	logically
15 228 : 16	260:3	134:4	137:17	83:8
268:19	267:15,16	172:24	157:1	long 7:9
269:4,6	274:2,24	189:12,17	158:23	42:17
296:1,7	282:23	215:19	185:10	47:13
299:6	285:22	226:24	187:4	51:19
300:22	286:8,19	252 : 5	199:24	54:4 58:5
301:6,22	287:17	271:22	200:14	65:8
302:6,9	315:17	278:20	212:14	79:25
303:24	316:16	lines	246:5	135:3
304:2,5,2	321:18 340:19	246:8	273:16 274:5	147:14
2	340:19		274:5 296:17	148:10
305:10,19	levels	links	327:1	149:13
306:4,9	159:4	198:6	333:24	159:23
309:3	liberation	list 3:3	338:14	169:2
324:15	s 247:17	4:1 50:12		199:5
332:1		169:2	lived	210:11
334:10	library	266:13	265 : 17	216:15
335:11,17	341 : 6	328:14	lives	221:20
,24,25	life 182:2	329:25	184:25	241:2,3,1
336:1,14	309:23	330:9,10	1:	2 259:17
337:15,20	310:4	332:11,23	living 169 : 19	
,22	light	333:9	184:24	longer
338:12,13	72:24	listed		146:15
,15	154:20	110:1	Lloyd	148:24
339:7,9		155:15	195:11	long-term
340:15,21	lightning	listen	203:25	198:25
341:10,16	74:1		205:1	loop 295:1
342:4,13,	likelihood	242:10	206:16,21	-
21	261:14	listened	,24 208:1	lose 25:8
letterhead	likely	201:9	273:11,23	loss 199:5
338:25	24:19	242:9	274:14,15	lot 16:9
letters	99:12	313:22	275:2,8	91:6
109:22	100:14	listening	277:15	97:14
229:21	216:4	258:23	289:12,16	106:7,13
269:10,18	231:23		,24	123:20
, -		literally	291:1,2	120.20

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 383 of 419

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 384 of 419

176:20	61:2	32:3,7,11	264:7	52 : 2
182:1	managing	,16	337:3	92:14
185:11	241:8	54:8,14	340:24	115:25
198:6		55 : 17	Max 29:3	131:21
199:7,14	mandate	57 : 20		148:18,24
205:9	288:6	68 : 13	maximum	150 : 7
214:6	manner	69:20 , 23	25:21	158:22,23
251:8	72 : 5	94:13	26:3,25	160:23
270:22,23	77:20	116:4	may	168:24
323:22	201:16	118:11	19:16,21	179:4,5
328:21	240:2	134:15	34:5	219:25
lots 138:8	284 : 15	188:7,18,	53:19 , 24	252 : 16
270:24	manufactur	21	79:4 81:2	323:20
	ers	189:19,23	82 : 17	mayor 8:16
loud	177:17	191:13,19	90 : 11	9:8,14
189:25		192:1,6,1	100:1,2,1	11:3
love	March	6,20	7 101:16	12:19
187:19	181 : 12	193:2,7	104:14	13:18
low 226:1	246:24	257:7 , 15	122:12	14:14
	marginal	260:8	123:25	17:6,16,2
luck	37:12	279:18,22	124:1	4
178:25		319:16,19	127:17	19:1,5,6,
lump	Marine 210:25	343:13	134:14	21 26:20
137:20	210:25	Marron	159:5	27:5
lunch		2:12	163:4	40:25
218:18	mark 62:11	marshallin	180:9	41:22
	142:22	q 34:23	181:20	43:2
lunchbreak	213:12	g 34:23	183:2	44:9,15
188:9	marked	material	220:4	45 : 21
	292:20	127 : 6	223:1	48:20
М	market	materials	237:24	49:3
M&A 306:20	26:12	60 : 17	245:3	51:7,8,16
ma 172:19	161:22	Mather 2:4	247:9,11	,18,23,25
			248:2	52:12,13,
maintain	marketer	Matt 325:6	250:9,22	24
16:7 57:1	152 : 17	matter	265:10	55:6 , 23
major	marketers	21:8	269:9	75:10,14,
46:25	145:7	42:8,11	282:9	24 76:14
majority	marketing	198:9	284:5 288:2	90:12
295:17	145:10	229:1	200:2	91:17
321:10,19	158:4	241:3,13,	292.23	92:19
	163:8	14 273:21	312:9	94:6 96:1
makers		276:3	336:5,13	100:20,21
21:9,13,1	Markham	313:23	338:3	101:4,16
6,22 22:2	307:6	326:20	339:5,10	123:13
man 140:24	309:14	327:14,24		204:3,9,1
141:1	310:20	matters	maybe	0
manage	Marrocco	5:18,20	22:24	205:10,18
267:22	1:7 5:9	230:25	28:15	221:5,6
	6:3	250:23	36:23	223:6,7,8 227:23
management		1	42:15	221:23

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 385 of 419

230:24	mayors	22:5,10,1	8	84:5,18
247:22	309:22	5,18	53:4,8,12	85:15 , 19
248:9,16	310:1,4,1	23:3,9,15	,18,22	86:1,4,8,
250:14	6 312 : 15	,21,24	54:1,13	12
251:16,22	314:16	24:2,11,1	55:1,2,15	87:8,18,2
252:5,7	322:16	5,18	,20,21	1 88:2,25
262:15,19	329:10	25:6,17	56:9,23	89:5,14,2
,22 263:2	331:19	26:6,15,1	57:16,22	3
273:11,23		9,24	58:2,3,9,	90:5,10,1
274:15	mayor's	27:4,7,12	16,21,25	9,24
275:8	49:22	,15,20,25	59:6,11,1	91:3,13,2
276:8	Mayors	28:12,16,	6	1
277:14	50:22	21	60:1,6,12	92:6,15,2
279:3,14,	307:6	29:1,6,11	,16,24	1
19,21,24	309:13	,16,19,25	61:7,12,1	93:2,7,17
280:4,14	Mayor's	30:4,9	8	,24
285:12,19	11:19	31:4,12,1	62:1,6,10	94:3,11,2
288:7,23	50:6	6,21	,18,22	2,23
289:24	250:23	32:6,9,25	63:9,15,1	95:2,5,7,
290:4,10	309:3	33:1,4,11	9,24	11,17,23
291:1,2,2		,15,18,20	64:4,16,2	96:4,12,1
3	McDowell	34:13,17	0,24	8,22
293:11,12	2:18 3:6	35:2,8,12	65:7 , 16,2	97:8,20,2
299:3	6:4,6,7,1	,17,22,25	4	5
301:6	0,11	36:4,10,1	66:3,7,16	98:7,9,23
302:9	7:4,7,16,	7,20	,21	99:2,5,8,
310:5,6,8	20	37:3,5,8,	67:2,15,2	19,24
,20	8:3,7,10,	18	0,23	100:4,8,1
311:13,22	14	38:2,5,8	68:9,15,2	1,19,24
312:21,22	9:1,6,13, 24	39:12,18,	5 69:1,6	101:3,9,1
314:1		24	70:6,7,16	4,21
316:21,22	10:7,13,2 0	40:3,7,19	71:2,8,12	102:1,11,
317:14	11:2,7,11	,24	, 17	15,18
318:4,17,	,15,18,23	41:7,14,1	72:1,11	103:2,6,1
18	12:24	8,23	73:3,17	0,13,17
319:2,7,1	13:7,12,2	42:3,7,22	74:2,9,12	104:7,12,
2 320:6,7	4	43:21	,15,19	24 105 : 20
321:4	14:9,18,2	44:6,19,2	75:7,13,1	106:6,12,
327:11,15	3,25	3	7,22	19,24
,16 329:1	15:3,13,1	45:7,11,1	76:2,6,12	107:4,14,
331:15	6	5	,21	19
334:3,15	16:2,11,1	46:13,23	77:6,10	108:5,8,2
335:6,8	6	47:19	78:3,8,16	1
338:1,15,	17:5,9,14	48:7,17,2	,20,25	109:4,13,
23	18:22,25	3	79:14,22	17,24
339:9,20	19:15,20	49:1,6,9,	80:12,20	110:2,17,
340:20	20:7,13,2	16,21,24	81:5,11,2	24
341:13	0,22	50:4,16	1	111:6,14,
mayoral	21:2,6,12	51:4,14,2	82:2,8,12	18,23
55:23	,17,25	4	,15,22	112:1,12,
		52:7,11,1	83:2,5,14	17,24

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	DD 06-12-201	9 Page 386	of 419
113:10,14	142:1,6,1	173:1,19,	196:2,5,1	230:8,12
,23	1,16,19	24	2,15	231:4,14
114:3,9,1	143:1,7,1	174:4,7,1	197:3,12,	232:7,13,
2	2,16,24	9,25	18,22	17
115:15,21	144:5,19,	175:5,12,	198:16	233:14,17
, 25	24	15,19,24	200:7,24	,20,23
116:7,13,	145:3,24	176:3,7,1	201:7,17,	234:12,17
14,24	146:5,25	4,19	22	,22
117:3,6,1	147:23	177:1,10,	202:1,5,9	235:6,21,
1,20,25	148:6,9,1	15,20	,23	25
118:4,9,1	9	178:4,8,1	203:3,7,2	236:4,13
3,17,18,2	149:2,5,1	3,18,22	2	237:4,9,1
2	5 150:6	179:19,22	204:4,18,	3,19
119:2,20,	151:3,6,1	180:2,10,	24	238:15,19
24	1	16,24	205:12,25	239:5,9,1
120:5,10,	152:4,9,1	181:4,11,	206:8,16	5
19,24	4 153:1,6	15,23	207:2,10	240:3,17
121:12,20	154:4,9,1	182:4	208:7,10,	241:11,21
123:1,11,	1,15,19,2	183:9,16,	13,17,20,	242:10,16
21	3	20	22	243:4,7,1
124:10,14	155:1,8,1	184:1,4,1	209:10,15	8
,20	3,20,24	0,14,18	,20,25	244:3,8,1
125:12,17	156:3,17,	185:1,5,1	210:14,18	0,13,15,1
126:6,10,	21	2,18	,20	9
17,23	157:9,17,	186:13,19	211:4,10,	245:8,11,
127:5,15,	20,23	,23	22,25	17
22	158:2,7	187:1,23	212:5,8	246:4,11
128:9,18, 22	160:1,7,1 4	188:2 189:2	213:1,6,1 7	247:10,21
				248:19,23
129:4,9,1	161:7,15	190:13	214:3,14,	249:2,8,2 2
4,20 130:14,20	162:2,7,1 0,15,18,2	191:3,10	24 215:11,14	2 250:2,7,1
131:17	5	McFadden	,18,25	230.2,7,1 9,25
132:4,7,1	163:12,20	6:25 7:10	216:7,11,	251:19
2,17,25	,25	15:18	14,17,20,	252:11
133:6,12,	164:4,12,	30:18	25	253:13,21
14,25	18	43:5	217:8,21	254:1,10,
134:10,13	165:1,6,9	McGrann	218:6	14,17,20
,18,22,23	,19,25	2:3 3:10	219:21	255:4,20
136:13,24	166:5,8,1	17:17	220:11,18	256:3,7,1
137:3,6,1	0,13,23	68 : 20	221:15,21	7
4,23	167:12,18	69:18,22	222:1,18	257:3,21,
138:2,24	168:4,18,	145:12	223:25	22
139:7,15,	22	149:16,17	224:5,25	258:7,13,
21	169:1,4,7	192:14	225:8,16	24
140:1,7,1	,13,23	193:12,13	226:6,12,	259:3,8,1
2,16,19,2	170:6,17	,16,25	16,24	1
2	171:3,12,	194:5,16,	227:12,16	260:13,14
141:1,4,8	22	20	228:12	, 19
,12,16,19	172:1,8,1	195:1,8,1	229:5,9,2	261:4,17,
,23	2,21	2,22	0,24	24

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	DOD 06-12-203	19 Page 38	7 of 419
262:3,9,1	294:2,7,2	,23	197:14	24 5
3,24	1,24	326:10	198:25	97:2
263:5,9,1	295:7,13,	328:6,24	201:9	98:2
3,21	21,24	329:22	229:15	109:
264:14,20	296:3,6,1	330:20	279:19	110:
,24 265:5	4 297:23	331:20,25	282:24	111:
266:4,8,1	298:2,6,1	332:4,6,1	295:14	129:
1,15,21	4,19	8	298:19	134:
267:11	299:5,8,1	333:11,18	340:2	165:
268:4,9,1	7,20	,23 334:8	meaning	166:
3,23	300:1,7,1	335:1,6,1	257:10	170:
269:2,6,1	6	0,16,21	237:10	20
3,17,24	301:3,12	336:2,5,8	means	172:
270:12	302:1,10,	,11,15	16:9,20	174:
271:3,7,1	15,20	337:25	33:11	175:
4	303:5,12,	339:4	52 : 10	16
272:5,11,	14,19	340:4,7,9	119:5	194:
20,23	304:8,13,	,16	meant	15,2
273:4,9	16	341:4,8	42:23	195:
274:1,9	305:2,8,2	342:20,24		25
275:7,11,	2	343:5,10	264:21	196:
14	306:3,11,	McNalty	326:8	22
276:5,10,	16	64:10	341:14	197:
24	307:15,20	04:10	342:6	3,19
277:6,9,1	,23	mean 10:18		198:
2,19,23	308:4,15,	15:21	measures	200:
278:3,8,1	19	16:9	315:5,16	201:
5,22	309:4,11,	19:25	media	202:
280:1,2,1	17	20:1 24:5	337:6	204:
1,19	310:3,7,1	25:10	340:1	3,17
281:14,18	1	27:18	342:8,9	205:
,23	311:7,12,	51:5 53:1	meet 46:7	206:
282:2,12,	16	73:24	167:14	207:
16,24	312:3,17	79:4,19	169:16,25	208:
283:6,24	313:13	88:3 92:9	171:24	,11
284:3,12	314:6,22	97:14	172:3,4	213:
285:2,9,1	315:1,19,	100:24	173:21	18,2
6,21	23	102:19	174:1	214:
286:14	316:7,25	108:19		18,2
287:3,8,1	317:5,9,1	112:22	202:20	215:
6	2,17,21	114:6	207:13,17	216:
288.4 13	318.10 23	116:23	242:19	217

118:12

130:3,7

133:15

138:7,8

172:13

186:10,11

174:5

187:6

126:7

260:23

266:25

322:5

330:24

35:9,11,1

43:17,23,

5 39:22

meeting

9:2

318:10,23

319:10,18

320:1,14,

321:7,22

322:2,11

323:7,16

324:3,19

325:13,18

,25

17

288:4,13,

289:1,10,

291:12,17

292:8,13,

293:8,21

17,22

,20

18

290:20

20

24 56:7,8 97:22 98:2 109:3 110:19 111:4 129:7 134:25 165:11 166:20 170:9,12, 20 172:16,22 174:8 175:8,13, 16 194:7,12, 15,22 195:3,24, 25 196:3,16, 22 197:2,4,1 3,19 198:18 200:8 201:23 202:7,24 204:7,9,1 3,17,19 205:20 206:15,25 207:11,25 208:1,2,3 ,11 213:2,11, 18,20,25 214:4,16, 18,21,24 215:12 216:21 217:9,22, 23,25 227:5,9,1 4 229:2 259:4,6,9 ,12 260:15,17 261:1,20 262:7,15 266:16

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	OD 06-12-2019) Page 388	of 419
267 : 13	52 : 15	131:16	320:7	43:25
268:10,23	58 : 7	139:13	messages	44:24
286 : 5	76:15	213:16	182:17	73:20
295 : 15	88:15	223:13		93 : 1
297:3,21	251:3	226:7	messaging	102:25
300:9	members	231:9	267:22	103:14
307:4	109:6	232:24	met 8:11	128:13 , 19
309:12,15	136:19	261:18,25	14:19,20	,21
,18,20,21	193:19	266:16	15:1	148:13,15
310:9,13,	194:21,25	267:17	70:10	149:12
18 311:13	195:2,5,9	271:3	152:17	200:5
312:7,9,1	202:15	286:1	165:13,14	241:9
4	242:6	310:18	197:21	242:2
313:3,5,1	266:5,19	324:19	208:8	244:24
0 314:1,7	284:9	327:25	217:10,11	247:17
315:20	311:4	328:9	,12,16	271:22
322:15	327:21	333:7	234:7	287:24
324:12,16	328:7,11	mentioning	285:4	304:22 312:19
326:15	329:5,23	228:17	meting	312:19 315:3
328:25 329:9,10	338:6	262:2	196:13	315:3
330:4,16,	memo 107:2	merge	M-hm 61:7	
25	177:22	16:25	74:2	mindful
331:1,3,4	202:19		81:11	114:20
,10	208:6	merger	92:6	minds
332:7,13,	301:20,21	210:8	117:3	136:19
17	326:1,6	246:1 261:16	168:4	240:20
333:13,14	memories	261:16		mine 128:8
	44:22	266:3	Michael	143:17
meetings			2:7	210:24
6:22	memory	mergers	mid	
39:20	200:14	24:25	241:2,12	Minister
131:4,6	227:21	219:14	321:18	25 : 2
193:20	343:6	232:22	mid-2010	ministers
195:6,15, 17	memos	233:5	64:22	218:15
207:23,24	140:14	284:11	65 : 15	minor
207:23,24	mental	merits	middle	270:6
208.23	248:20	318:20	134:17	338:25
209:4		message	255:8	
218:13	mention	13:13		minute
219:4,13	80:25	17:19	Midland	236:12
238:2	81:23	67:5	339:21	324:12
311:24	84:9 86:3	90:12	million	minutes
312:5	177:16	154:5,7,1	93:15	110:25
315:13	261:23	6 222:4,8	130:2,6	111 : 5
320:23	268:24	225:2,10	137:9,10	116:6
321:11,19	mentioned	241:9	138:5,10,	257 : 16
,23	14:16	254:2	15,16	319:20
325:15	28:3	271:2	mind	mis 33:19
	84:11	317:25	35:11,12	
member	85:24		JJ.±±,±2	miscommuni

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	DOD 06-12-201	9 Page 389	9 of 419
cated	323:19 , 20	246:24	109:2,12,	292 : 24
292:22	months	247 : 16	18	311:2
misleading	29:20	267:2	110:4,7,1	315 : 7
129:12,13	31:2	287 : 20	4 113:9	318:6
,16	87:1,2,6	307:2,9	122:5	328:19
130:12	173:17	343:10	125:10,13	
132:6	183:23	moved	,15,20	334:19
138:20	185:19,21	47 : 17	195:10,13	municipali
	186:18	110:23	,20,25	ties
missing 269:18	198:8	212:25	196:22	259:25
209:18	221:19	231:1	202:7,25	287:7
Mississaug	237:25	336:20	203:10,11	288:1
a 26:16	259:20	moving	204:11	municipali
misspoke	274:12	17:3	205:2,14	-
254:7	297:4,22	27:21	206:3,4,1	ty 50:1,10
	300:10	116:5	7 207:11	217:14
misstated	337:19	213:1	208:3,8	248:15
116:1	Moraine	232:5	213:2,13,	275:22
mistaken	251:10	241:13	19 214:18	276:19
269:9		274:22	215:3,5	277:5
mistrust	moral	301:25	216:5 217:10,12	280:10
141:24	150:4	307:12,25	,23,25	284:22
	morning	308:13	,23,23	292:6
misunderst	6:7 , 9		231:10	313:6
anding	57 : 18	MP 328:19	299:4	323:25
334:2,12	109:12,16	329:14	302:9	328:23
model	170:20	multiple	329:1	337:9,11
43:20	174:20	28:8		
214:8	194:10	multitude	muni	municipall
261:13	222:4	195:18	252:18	y 263:16
models	227:6,9	212:24	municipal	mutual
163:15	229:3	multi-	49:10	324 : 1
199:16	325:8,10	utility	114:18	myself
momont	motivation	43:20	200:2	69:16
moment 22:21	276:5	43.20 199:24	223:4	70:2 71:1
27:13	mouth	200:3	224:13,16	135:22
94:12	243:9	214:7	225:7	214:22
183:10			238:12	231:19
	move 7:14	Mun 109:13	246:9,12,	232:20
Monday	16:22	Muncaster	20,22	252 : 5
25:7	20:14	8:8 30:16	248:18	321 : 20
money	44:25	34:4	251:2,6	328:18,20
123:14,15	97:21	37:23	259:23	
, 17	106:13	39:19	260:5	N
173:14	136:18	42:24	261:7	narrow
225:24	165:2	43:4	275:19	50:18
month	192:7	91 : 10	279:1,11	56:20
91:16	205:23 237:24	98:2	289:7	
184:2	237:24	100:6	290:14	Nations
258:18	241.0	108:4	291:11	59:8 60:8
200.10				

	TE COTTINEMC	00D 06-12-2019	Page 390	
natural	325:10	144 : 25	np 2:21	43:17
10:4	nine 19:5	181:6	nuances	occurring
nature	44 : 17	266:22	267:24	92:8,11
21:1 22:8	85:9 87:5	notepad	nub 73:19	October
23:1	nobody	235:2		196:6
249:16	22:11	notes	nutshell	197:14
318:24	95:21	28:11	73:7	256:16
320:15,24	187:10,14	68:10,12,		
NDAs		14 69:24	0	odd 115:3
249:19	noise 74:8	80:22,25	oath 5:4	offer
necessaril	Nolan	86:25	obey 212:2	37:12
	202:21	88:20	_	39 : 3
y 15:21 211:16	321:14	201:22	object	119:10,16
245:15	338:18	208:11	188:4	120:2
286:8	non 250:2	259:9	objection	236:23
337:21	nondescrip	324:23	11:24	253:7
	t 107:24	noth	obligation	271 : 25
necessary	111:13	101:19	s 335:12	offered
269:5				37:10,11
needlessly	non-	nothing	obligatory 11:24	268 : 17
39:6	disclosur	16:21,22 66:24		286:9
negative	e 249:11	67:25	observer	319:7
272:4	271:23	71:14	214:22	offering
	none	75:23	obsession	39:11
negotiable	42:18,23	76:15	133:2	115:10
121:10	230:11	89:25	obvious	offers
negotiate	non-	108:20	25:19	119:7
124:8	elected	141:8,19	192:5	
negotiatin	329:18	164:6	341:10	office
g 125:23		207:21		197:1
negotiatio	non-	210:2	obviously	213:5
ns 249:13	financial	292:19	111:7 117:17	215:6,17, 23 216:5
	122:17,22	302:25	131:3	23 216:5 276:4
neighbouri	nor 207:23	notice		290:5
ng 24:16	208:4	266:25	occasion	295:19
neither	333:5	330:13	202:20	321:21,24
42:23	337:9	343:14	275:25	
333:4	342:8,9	notificati	occasions	officer
network	north	on 330:4	195:21,23	49:3,25
266:1	251:9	on 330:4	229:13	50:9,14,1
267:18	Northern	notwithsta	235:15	7,23,25
	60:4	nding	274:14	51:8,10 56:10
NFL 172:14		343:16	276:1,21	56:19 131:25
nice	note 29:2	November	277:2	
183:16	79:1	23:16	occur	offices
217:18	135:24	24:3	43:16	214:16
night	136:15 137:21	144:25	144:8	329:20
166:19	137:21	197 : 15	168:17	official
175:7	100.22		occurred	280:9
			COCULTER	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	DD 06-12-2019	9 Page 391	of 419
284:21	49:6 51:4	177:9	131:19	324:21
286:25	57 : 16	178:7	168:2,5	opportunit
287:1	58:25	180:15	250:14	y 17:3
289:5,8	60:1,6,16	184:4	251:23	32:4
291:8	61 : 7	185:5	274:16	40:13
292:4	62:1,22	195:1	Ontario	72:15
293:20	64:4,20	197:22	1:20	78:11
officially	65 : 24	202:1	150:24	179:16
177:17	67:1,20	205:25		187:22
	69:1 70:7	207:10	OPA 177:6	205:9
officials	71:2	216:9	180:13	209:3
248:13	73:17	227:16	open	232:1
252:25	74:15	231:4	148:23	250:9
287:6	76:4,6,21	243:6	operate	287:10
314:21	78:8	245:5	223:16	326:14,15
328:21	80:19,20	251:1		338:7,19
329:15,18	81:5 83:4	254:16	operation	
,19	85 : 15	255 : 20	250:3	opposed
330:12,24	87:8	258:7	operator	190:24
331:5 332:25	88:25	264:14	326:9	230:4
	91:20,21	278:22	opinion	opposite
oh 38:23	94:11	281:17	15:18	271:13,17
51:21	95:1	291:20	122:2	optic 75:9
76:4 83:3	99:19	294:19	219:10	_
93:7	100:19	297 : 25	234:10	optics
105:6	103:6	304:19	237:23	242:3
129:20	104:24	309:11	277:3	243:22
132:4	106:12	314:25	279:2	252:9,11
154:10,18	109:17	319:10,18	280:13	253:2,11,
156:19	118:4	328:6,24	289:12	13 257:1
158:22	119:2	336:4	290:12	284:20
216:9	120:19	340:8	292:23	285:10,17
254:10	123:1,11	old 7:24	293:3	287:18
297:25	128:22	older	305:9,23,	305:14
303:13	140:7,16	58:19	25 306:4	326:20
314:23	143:7	164:3	315:3,15	327:7,8,9
okay 6:3	145:24		329:11	,13,18
7:4,6 9:1	146:5	onboard	330:7	328:3,5
14:24	147:23	37:1		329:4
18:17	151:3	ones 11:1	opinions	option
25:6	155:1,24	66:9	125:8	7:15
26:19	157:2,7,8	68 : 16	277:7	15 : 17
27:4,12,1	,9 158.22 23	87 : 6	opportunit	17:4
5 28:21	158:22,23	114:11	ies 16:24	26:7,8
31:5,10,1	,24 160:14	115:3	18:1,13,1	252 : 18
4 33:3,7	160:14	one's	6 46:12	267:2,7,1
34:24		29:11	47:13	0,12
35:2,17	163:12,23	119:10	243:2	options
37:18	165:1	124:15	285:23	9:7 10:6
40:23	174:19,25		321:1	13:3,5
48:23	176:6	ongoing		
1				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	00D 06-12-2019	9 Page 392	of 419
48:6,11	286:10	103:20	294:3	participat
240:7	ourselves	104:8	296:15	ing 326:2
288:3	17:2 47:1	120:1	297:24	participat
308:11	203:21	122:11	299:24	
311:5,9		123:6	302:16	ion 203:12
Orangevill	outset	134:14	303:15,19	203:12
e 153:15	259 : 16	164:14	306:12,17	particular
339:21	outside	165 : 2	322:12	114:25
	276:16,18	180 : 17	324:8	165:18
order	328:23	181:5	325:19,24	194:24
39:25	340:22	189:12,17	333:19	200:22
119:8	outstandin	245 : 7	335:17	215:9
151:13	g 197:13	pager	paragraphs	224:22
209:22	-	123:5	125:2	226:2
organizati	218:1			230:20
on 332:11	outward	paid	pardon	235:16 , 17
	8:23 45:6	60:18,19	172:25	236:25
organize	47:12	146:2	262:5	248:15
267:3	249:13	palatabili	291:17	299:24
orient	overall	ty 114:7	307:21	321:5 , 15
281:18	71:20	-	parents	327:14,24
296:16	75:21	Pam 196:18	58:10,14	particular
original	141:17	paper	Park	ly 169:17
36:25	280:24	326:12	218:12,21	_
67:14,16	282:5	paragraph	233:10	parties
92:5		39:13		53:17
117:2	overlap 214:17	62:2	Parliament	167:7
154:5	214:17	118:5	58:8	partner
177:7	owes 52:20	121:14	88:15	38:17
291:3	owing 56:3	124:22,25	251:3	117:18
	_	125:2	270:19	146:1,2
originally	owned	151 : 7	partial	153:19 , 20
196:18	263:16	152:5	27:1	,21
Orillia	287:7	162:20	147:15	159:16
339:21	288:8	176 : 15	partially	164:11
osmosis	ownership	177:23	324:7	173:18
131:8	114:23	180:3,4		181:9
		221:22	participan	198:5
others	P	222:1	ts 20:23	214:11
15:18	p.m 170:1	226:19	21:7	partnering
23:1	188:15,16	258:25	202:18	198:21
27:16	257:18,19	259 : 3	participat	
30:17,18	319:22,23	264:25	e 210:24	partners
38:15	343:20	266:21	211:21	37:24
61:17		269 : 25	330:15	38:3
131:2	page 3:2	270 : 1	331:10	152:18
134:8	4:2 11:19	273:5,10	332:3	153:8
136:12	17:10	277:13,14		180:17
192:23	69:2,22	280:20	participat	partnershi
198:20,22	82:18	282 : 3	ed 209:1	p 153:22
284:25	83:18	289:18,22	210:1,15	157 : 15

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 06-12-2019	Page 393	of 419
159:17,18	,24	0,15	,16,19	302:5,14
245:20	204:6,23	237:12,16	270:11,14	
341:6	205:4,15	,22	271:6,13,	13
party 78:1	206:7,11,	238:17,22	18	304:7,10,
96:8	19	239:8,14,	272:9,15,	15,18
131:7	207:4,19	17	22	305:4,13
	208:9,12,	240:9,25	273:3,25	306:2,5
pass 96:25	16,19,21,	241:16,24	274:8,11	307:11,19
passed	25	242:12,22	275:10,13	,22
36:5	209:13,17	243:6,17,	,16	308:1,7,1
passing	,24	20	276:9,13	8,22
260:2	210:2,16,	244:6,9,1	277:1,8,1	309:8,16,
200:2	19,23	1,14,18,2	1,18,22	19
past	211:6,14,	1	278:2,14,	310:5,10,
146:18	24	245:10,14	21	17
147:2	212:4,7,1	,18	279:7,20,	311:11,14
161:10	1 213:4,9	246:10,19	23	,18
210:3	214:2,5,2	247:13	280:7,16	312:8,19
232:22	0	248:6,22	281:5,17,	313:22
276:21	215:1,13,	249:1,7,9	22 , 25	314:11,24
318:22	16,20	250:1,6,1	282:8,15,	
328:18	216:3,9,1	2,24	19	316:2,9,1
path 20:3	3,16,19,2	251:1,21	283:1,9	4
74:6	4	252:16	284:2,7,1	317:3,7,1
96:13	217:2,11	253:17,25	9	1,16,18
318:3	218:2,9	254:6,12,	285:7,14,	318:1,14
Patrick	219:23	16,19,22	20,25	319:3
2:21	220:14,22	255:16,24	286:24	320:13,16
	221:17	256:5,10,	287:5,15,	,20
Paul 2:10	222:16,25	25	19	321:10
3:9 6:2	224:4,9	257:6,13	288:10,18	322:1,8
146:7,12	225:3,11,	258:6,10,	,25	323:5,11,
156:25	19	20	289:3,14	18 324:17
180:17	226:10,14	259:7,10,	291:5,15,	325:12,16
193:10,15	227:11,15	13	18,25 292:12,17	326:7
,23	,19 228:18	260:10,16 261:2,6,2		327:12 328:9
194:13,19	229:8,12,	1	,19 293:13	329:8,25
,23 195.4 10	23	262:1,8,1	294:1,14,	330:22
195:4,10, 16,24	230:1,11,	1,16	19,23	331:22
196:4,11,	15	263:3,8,1	295:6,9,1	332:2,5,9
14,17	231:13,18	1,19	7,23	,22
197:6,17,	232:11,15	264:1,19,	296:2,5,9	333:15
20,24	,19	23	297:14,25	334:7,25
198:19	233:16,19	265:4,8	298:4,13,	335:5,8,1
200:9	,22	266:7,10,	18,25	5,19,23
201:6,8,2	234:1,15,	13,18	299:7,14,	336:4,7,1
1,24	19	267:9,14	18,22	0,13,19,2
202:3,8,1	235:1,8,1	268:8,11,	300:5,15,	5 338:4
0	3,24	17	24	339:16
203:1,5,9	236:3,6,1	269:1,3,8	301:9,17	340:6,8,1
. , . , . , .		. ,	,	, ,

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	00D 06-12-2019) Page 394	of 419
3,18	189:14	102:17	s 146:11	290:13
341:24	190:3	107:23	perception	295 : 18
342:23	192:12	108:11	54:10	personal
343:2,9	194:3	114:13	252:13	291:6,23
pause	196:9	130:10		292:2
11:21	197:10	158:19	perfect	
13:10	218:4	161:21,22	256:7	personally
17:12	221:24	171:6	perfectly	11:4
28:24	226:22	182:23,24	133:22	personnel
29:9	235:11	184:24	278:23	265 : 15
35:6,20	236:8	187:12 , 13	perform	perspectiv
39:16	237:7	202:13	249:3	e 25:16
49:14,19	253:19	228:2	249:5	e 23:18 54:20
51:19	259:1	229:18	perhaps	54:20 79:12
59:14	269:22	252:4,15	18:10	
62:4,14	273:7	268:1	23:10	81:16,17 92:12
66:1,14,1	278:6	283:12	169:15	
9	283:4	305:1	221:11	95:14
68:18,23	286:12	313:15	233:3	153:14,17
69:4 71:6	289:20	315:16	236:19	,21 155:7 183:3
82:20	290:18	317:24	252:2	
89:3 90:8	294:5,17	320:7	259:17	231:21,22 237:1
91:1	296:12	321:18	309:10	
104:10	302:18	328:15,22	period	241:10 242:14
106:4	303:8,17	329:21	7:21 31:9	259:19
117:23	306:14	331:12	46:10	270:25
118:7	316:12	332:7	65:2	283:14
120:22	318:12	people's	144:6	288:17
121:4	325:21	44:22	168:13	312:20
134:20	330:18		170:16	
137:1	333:21	per 228:25	216:21	perspectiv
139:5	pausing	perceived	270:17	es 25:11
140:10	161:8	288:17,22	323:2,23	122:25
142:4,9,1	pay 145:13	327:6,8,1	permission	persuasive
4 144:22	218:24	3,17	208:4	44:7
151:9	210.24	percent		Peter
152:7,12	paying	43:14	permitted	142:22
155:11,18	112:18	48:16	54:23	142.22
,22	162:1	114:23	person	140:22
156:6,10,	PDF 152:23	115:6,8	34:10	159:13
15 157 : 5	Denstern	117:7	57:5 83:8	160:17
160:5	Penetang	122:22,23	100:7	162:4
162:23	25:15	128:16,19	156:18	165:13
164:16	<pre>people 7:2</pre>	,21	158:9	166:15
165:4	21:19	130:1,6	159:7,11,	
166:3	25:3 26:9	138:6,11,	14,19	Phillip
171:10	61:23	22	212:19	162:3,8
175:3,22	73 : 9	160:13,16	217:23	phone
176:1,12,	88:17	165:22	235:20	29:4,12
17 177 : 13	95 : 19	percentage	251:25	79 : 21
184:8	98 : 18	Percentage	280:8	89:16

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	OD 06-12-201	9 Page 395	of 419
98:25	185:25	269:25	108:14	293:2
144:1,4,6	placing	273:5	114:13	299:1
164:3	38:11	278:4	122:15	301 : 10
172:20		285:14	123:24	306 : 7
215:2,4,5	plan 48:13	288:19	126:4	307:7,20
,10,12,15	79:5,10,1	289:18	131:20	308:16
216:8,12,	1 329:24	290:9,16	133:15	309:9
22 230:16	plane	294:3	142:21	310:23
231:25	45:22	296 : 15	144:4	318:24
295:19	planning	302:16	162:3	331:2
296:18	6:21	303:11,15	164:6	335 : 1
322:7,9	198:25	305:12	169:5	336:20
325:3	307:2,9	306:12	180:21,25	342:7
phonetic	337:5	315:1	181:16,24	pointed
150:10	339:25	322:12	182:2,22	114:24
343:15		324:4	186:3	279:9
	plans	325 : 19	199:8	
phrase	163:9	333:19	205:24	points
134:7	platform	335 : 21	208:23	81:8,9
190:23	223:9	pleased	217:20	121:23
245:21	play 198:8	205:3,14	219:9,16	167:1
266:2		206:5	223:8,19,	314:18
phrases	played		22	342:14
224:2	332 : 15	podium	225:20,25	police
pick 19:17	playing	275:21	229:16	225 : 5
268:14	91:19	point 8:22	232:7	policy
322:7,8		13:6	233:7	230:25
325:6	playoffs	15:12	240:23	
	172:14	16:1,23	242:4,9	political
picture	please	24:24	245:19,22	55:12
228:5,13,	68 : 6	25:24	,23	92:18
17	72:20,24	29:23	246:1,3	158:10
229:6,19	73:14	30:7,25	247:14,18	218:14
pictures	76:20	34:4	,22	224:2
228:1	78:22	40:25	250:19	248:10
pigeonhole	121:2	42:18	257:2	317:15,19
323:21	156:8,13	43:1,3,22	258:22	politics
	165:24	44:2,5	261:14	318:6
pilot 37:2	167 : 13	48:3	263:4	populated
145:20	170:1	52:1,12,1	267:16	316:21
159:18	183:8	3 53:2	268:4,20	
160:24	192:7	54:7	269:13	port 63:23
168:2,5	194:1	60:15,20	271:20	portion
170:12	195:23	79:23	274:24	63:23
213:24	221:22	85:4,7,11	279:14	130:2
pizza	237:5	,13 88:22	281:4 283:16	pose 186:2
218:17	244:13	91:14	283:16	263:1
places	250:25	92:16	285:2 286:24	
107:20	258:25	94:24	286:24 287:12	poses
183:19	264:25	97:2,21	288:13,20	288:16
	266:24	98:12	200.10,20	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	OD 06-12-201	9 Page 396	of 419
position	10:6,15	203:13	126:18	5 313:17
90:20	28:18	246:15	130:5	316:1,5
140:4	34:10	261:12	153:15	318:23
162:5	37:23	274:5	197:25	320:5
197:25	38:3	337 : 17	198:5,12	321:9
203:20	46:11	341:1	202:6	322:17,22
241:6	67 : 17	342:16	203:12,15	323:4,10,
248:9,16	70:23	power	,17,20	15 324 : 13
265:7	72:6 75:2	211:12	207:12	325:15
293:7	77:19	215:5	208:8,14,	326:25
313:9	88:6	220:13	23	327:5
336:20	91:18	227:9,13	209:1,21	329:7,13
positioned	220:17	247:23	210:7	330:23
198:15	241:14	257:11	211:13	331:7
232:21	242:18	262:6	213:22	332:10
	244:22	307:1,14,	214:8,22	334:1
positive	260:20	25 308:6	233:8,10	335:2,13
15:4	261:1	315:21	234:6,10	337:8
198:13	262:25	338:6	236:16,23	338:2,7,2
203:5,13	263:24		241:23	2 339:12
205:22	264:3,9	powers	243:2	340:11
217:6	266:3	50:6,12	248:3	341:5
272:4	275:1	241:2	249:23	342:25
positively	284:16 , 17	PowerStrea	250:11,20	PowerStrea
206:17	286:19	m 2:21	251:13	m's 25:8
	288:15	14:20	253:6,16	38:23
possession 193:18	307:3,10,	15:5,10	258:19	92:12
	13 , 25	24:4	264:15	199:20
possibilit	308:3	25:1,3,4	270:3	209:16
y 148:23	310:2,13,	26:1,10	272:3	213:5
218:7	15 312 : 23	27:8	276:7	214:16
219:22	313:20	34:20	278:11	267:1
220:12	326:16	36:1 , 5	280:4,15	306:21
262:4,6	327:18	40:9	282:23	307:1
308:6	334:21	41:3,9,24	283:8,14	327:10
possible	336:17,25	74:23	284:6,24	341 : 17
147:25	338:1,7	75:9	285:5	
207:7	339:12,14	77:14,18	286:16	precedent
226:12	340:11	93:8,21	287:24	292:6
261:24	341:22	94:5	288:8,14,	293:18
339:14	343:1	95:24	21 289:15	precise
	potentiall	98:3 , 14	291:7,14,	233:21
post 148:3	y 13:5	105:2	24	predicate
post-	15:11	106:8	292:1,9,1	318:15
engagemen	30:17	112:5,7	6	
t 321:11	39:21	113:3	293:2,11,	predicated
Post-RFP	43:9,13,1	114:5,13,	17 295:3	75:4
196:11,12	7 108:11	24	305:16	286:22
	123:25	122:16,25	307:8,17,	331:11
pot 286:20	127:2	124:9	24 311:20	predicatin
potential	153 : 15	125:22,23	312:1,6,2	

g 241:6	340:21	312:7	proceed	profiling
pref	presses	325:8	5:12,13	198:12
249:16	174:18	326:1	proceeded	242:8
preliminar	pressure	private	84:7	program
y 119:15	182:2	315:12	process	60 : 3,7
121:15	260:22,24	privileged	15:25	progressed
	pressures	209:14	20:15,17	65:10
<pre>prepare 11:9</pre>	261:8	privy	22:1,19	progressiv
77:18		12:18	25:19,21	e 65:13
130:22	presume	220:6	26:14	
	149:22		91:8	project
prepared	pretense	pro 67:11	97:15,19	37:2 41:6
31:3	306:9	105:10	100:22	59:7 61:1
69:14,24	pretty	152:21	122:21	139:3,22
71:21	7:24 48:8	283:13	197:7	144:11
106:16	66:9	proactive	202:16	145:20
123:17	124:17	200:22	210:5,22	150:23
130:16	128:3,6,1	315:5,16	212:16,17	153:17
134:25	7 135:18	probably	,22	160:24
135:6	158:15	28:7,8,13	246:12	168:3,6
271:25 280:25	159:8	39:2	260:22	170:12,13
	183:6	51:15	283:13	173:8
282:6	198:14	57 : 4	287:21	174:15 177:5
preparing	205:6	79:20	297:2,6,1	180:17
11:8	prevail	97 : 16	7,19	181:10
34:21	337:8	108:19	298:15	213:24
prerequisi		115:23	299:11,12	
te 315:25	prevented	122:3	300:12	projection
presentati	250 : 4	147:14	processes	s 152:21
on 194:10	previous	155:14	212:1	153:10,13
306:19,24	50 : 22	179:10,11	produce	projects
500:19,24	129:24,25	181:2	- 166:17	59:1,4
presentati	223:3	277:24	produced	promised
ons	231:23	problem	produced 68:16	34:19
194:17	309:23,24	51:5		
247:1	310:4	54:15	products	promissory
presented	previously	55:22	150:11	137:21
129:7	3:5 5:7	86 : 5	profession	138:22
328:3	110:8	91 : 16	al 60:2	promoted
presently		133:7	153:7	199:18
78:12	price	271:16,19	nnofilo	284:25
287:11	20:4,5	problemati	profile 249:17	promotion
	120:7 123:7	c 92:17	251:25	223:5
president	123:7	93:11,25	283:14	
29:13	principle	94:4		promotions
234:5	42:8	94:4 97:10	profiled	181:9
236:18	prior 45:3		240:1	promptly
245:1	234:8	problems	249:12	178:14
271:11	263:14	97:12	306:7	proper
333:2				Prober

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 398 of 419

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 06-12-201	9 Page 398	3 OI 419
25:21	14	318:3	330 : 4	265 : 3
72:13,17,	284:1,15	prov	providing	266:2
18 126:3	285:6	293 : 23	9:21	purchase
properly	294:9		9.21 114:22	120:7
199:3	296:19	provide	209:22	120:7
214:15		63:20	209:22	123:7
	proposals	67:11		purpose
254:13	116:16,19	92:4	211:18	74:21
260:17	118:1	119:11,25	224:24	197:5
288:12	163:17	121:18,25	225:15	204:20
proponents	propose	122:11	240:11	310:12
126:13	74:22	123:4	249:13	330:25
proposal	77:13	124:23	283:2	331:1,4
60:22	169:25	142:19	292:21,23	336:23
61:9,21	173:21	194:8	293:23	purposes
62:11,23	285:10	211:8	304:2,5	13:13
63:1	286:15	222:10	313:16	98:10
64:11	327:6	230:24	315:18	167:2
67:24	328:25	271:25	318:22	213:21
68:7	329:6,23	283:8	333:10	
71:13,14,	332:6	305:19	334:4	pursuing
21 72:5	proposed	314:4	337:2	250:9
74:17	37:3	319:1	342:14	263 : 15
77:20	140:13	326:3	provincial	276:16 , 17
78:4	170:20	331:5	200:1	push
80:24	172:22	342:4	238:2	147:15
81:10,22,	173:25	provided	251 : 7	
23		22:25	proximity	putting
104:16,20	proposing	70:2	198:10	26:3 60:22
,22	172:13	204:15,16		87:14
105:2,10,	186:14	,25	public	
18 112:6	285:17	208:24	132:10	103:3
113:21,24	330:23	209:17	133:8	161:23
114:5,22	propositio	219:17	139:23	273:14,15
144:7	n 268:20	228:19	249:14	
151:13		240:10	283:10	Q
171:4	proprietor	265:8,9	337:4	qualificat
190:14	180:19	277:3	339:25	ions
258:15,18	181:1	279:2,16	341:6	86:19,22,
268:15,18	prose	280:13	342:8	23 87:4
270:3,9	107:7	281:15	pull 11:19	qualify
271:1,5,8	prospect	284:19	28:22	230:22
,10	53:20	289:12	36:21	
272:8,13,		301:2	59 : 7	quarrel
24	prospectiv	303:23	155 : 15	51:15
278:11,18	e 167:20	304:23	226:20	Queen's
,20	proud	306:21	258:24	218:11,21
280:25	150:22	308:8,9	290:16	233:10
281:6,8,1	326 : 17	309:21	331:23	queried
1,15	proudly	320:5	pulse	230:19
282:6,11,	Lau-l	328:5	264:11,21	
			_ ~ · · · <i>· · / C</i> ·	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 399 of 419

TNÕOTKI		00 00-12-2013	Fage 393	
query	7:8 23:11	quoting	rather	239:4,10
232:3	54:11	184:11	76 : 11	241:23
question	70:9	279:8	127:9	243:13
11:25	116:15		208:5	255 : 7
16:3	129:10	R	211:8	283:11,12
31:22	135:2	Rainy	214:23	reach-out
32:23	145:12	86: 15	225:12	249:24
52:19	183:11,22		226:4	reacted
53:17,21	188:5	raise	238:25	
65:21	192:9,15	128:23	252 : 9	159:12,21 161:6
80:18	232:4	269:11 271:12	253 : 11	190:17
99:9	288:14		258:22	190:17
107:9	quick	272:16,17	291:7	reacting
111:17	252:17	raised	314:18	121:11
128:23	334:9	27:22	320:23	200:25
133:5	quicker	36:11	rational	reaction
136:20	172:20,22	89:11	115:19	91:25
137:16		96 : 13	re 90:12	120:14
141:17	quickly	103:7	125:19	
148:5	28:7	144:10	217:16	reader
149:18	49:12	230:3	222:5	293:9
150:7	quite 8:1	276:20		reading
151:12	25:7	305:14	reach 8:4	20:10
161:16	46:17	306:6	25 : 4	115:13
182:9,14	102:9	312:7	202:12	127:6
186:2,20,	126:18	328:16	203:10	147:12
25 187:21	131:19	329:16	206:3,8	156:20,22
196:21	140:2	raises	207:6	174 : 17
209:7	161:19,24	273:14	231:24	279:21
237:17	191:20	raising	235:16	299 : 15
246:5	202:12,18	239:18	236:14	304:19
254:13	210:10	239.18	237:19	336 : 14
256:20	235:19	254:8	238:8,15	reaffirm
269:11	247:1,2		287:24	112:4
288:19	251 : 1	range	reached	real
291:3	271:13	50:18	31:19	
304:14	318:3	197:24	34:7 43:5	93:16,18 127:7
319:15	319:7	225:13	83:8	261:11
340:3	327 : 20	328:20	196:25	288:16,22
questioned	328:7	ranging	206:21,24	
327:20	333:10	195:18	232:24	realities
questionin	quo	rare	233:25	252:10
_	7:11,14	202:20	234:14	253:12
g 5.17 21 2	15:17		236:1	reality
5:17,21,2 3 134:5	16:3,7,9,	rarely	304:21	242:25
	13,20	143:22,24	reaches	292:20
190:13,21 271:22	17:4 57:2	rate	322:20	realize
		186:16		273:20
questions	quoted 84:22	188:3	reaching	333:16
5:15 6:13	04:22	199:3	228:9	337:20
			238:20	557.20

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOOD	06-12-2019	Page 400	of 419
realized	112:15	215:2,3	341:21	recognitio
67:16	144:12	217:5	recalling	n 234:8,9
106:21	179:4 , 5	218:16	219:6	recognize
really	190:17	219:1,23,		154:3
30:24	250 : 21	24 220:25	recapitali	177:6
31:21	272:16	221:7,12	zation	
37:13	rebate	226:10,14	131:12	recognized
43:22	186:6	227:10,12	138:4,22	6:19
54:15	rec	228:6,8,2	rece	recognizin
64:8	234:1,9	1 230:8	254:24	g 56:21
73:12	255:17	231:2	receive	224:17
75:21		232:25	209:11	250:16
76:23	reca 214:5	233:2	296:20	258:11
79:23	recall	234:2	received	recollect
92:16	85:10	235:9	8:16	35:15
104:21	104:14	238:18 239:25	91:10	64:14
105:4	134:5,7	239:25	190:14	105:13
111:9	135:13	242:5	206:1	153:24
128:10	148:12,17	242:3	209:8	recollecti
138:7	149:14	254:24	220:23	on 28:3
151:12	156 : 17	255:2	221:3	85:3
158:10	162:13,17	256:1	226:16	87:7,10
160:9	163:4	258:10,21	233:9	115:4,13
187:10	173:5	259:18,22	255:9	174:24
198:11	176:7,10,	260:17	257:25	229:6
199:7	21	261:22	261:11	309:21
226:3	177:18,20	262:1	290:4	312:6
259:16 299:17	180:7,8	263:3	297:9	
299:17	189:8	264:1,6	298:9,23	recollecti
reason	194:13,14	266:18	300:19	ons 70:25
57:1	,23 195:7,21,	268:8	301:1,4	recommend
95:18	25	277:8	302:2,6	142:21
178:14	196:4,20,	282:9	334:17,22	recommenda
211:10	21,23	295:19	receiving	tion 48:4
229:10	197:12	296:9	227:10	228:4
241:5	198:3,21	299:23	229:25	237:3
243:3	199:2	305:5	254:3,21,	311:25
313:25	201:6	307:11	23,24	327:3
314:3	204:7,8,1	308:2	255:15	330:3,8,1
reasonable	7	310:17	275:21	4
200:6	205:17,19	311:11	277:16	331:11,21
218:20	206:22	312:13	295:4	recommenda
241:9	207:4	315:12	334:24	tions
272:19	208:9	320:21	recessing	212:18
301:21	209:2	323:5 325:13	57:24	284:23
308:14	212:15	325:13	116:10	326:22
reasonably	213:4,9,1	338:4	188:15	
203:17	0,14	339:16	257:18	recommende
reasons	214:6,7,8	340:14	319:22	d 313:2
	,12	· · · · · · ·		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	00D 06-12-2019	9 Page 401	of 419
recommendi	305:19	40:20	261:11	relates
ng 312:4	306:6	82:8	321:13	194:9
314:17	312:4	refresh	regulation	251 : 23
record	324:15	200:13	s 315:7	264:11
6:11	336:12,17	227:20		308:12
	referenced		regulatory	313 : 11
40:20	228:19	regard	159:2	331:8
55:16	243:3	74:20	rein	relating
68:20	258:4	77:13	223:12	71:20
178:24	267:23	114:19		280:24
220:23	304:24	199:13	reiterate	
318:21	304:24	238:14	254:2	282:5
records		276:23	reiteratio	relation
217:3	315:4	286:15	n 164:9	70:12
219:7	319:4	regarded		86:15,16
227:8	references	270:24	relate	141:20
Re-direct	304:11		342:18	151 : 15
3:7	318:22	regarding	related	251:9
	referencin	84:1	198:15	relation/
188:25	g 68:8	165 : 15	199:23	
reducing	g 66:6 239:18	220:3	211:1	public
240:13		241 : 15	232:4,22	251:8
re-	301:1	254:8	240:12	relations
examinati	304:20	regardless	241:19	249:14
on 188:19	307:13,16	110:3	247:9,20	283 : 10
	referring	267:1	250:14	337:4 , 6
191:11,15	204:19		255:1	339 : 25
refer 82:3	239:6	regards	259:25	340:1
297:12	266:19	40:12	262:18	342:8
298:11	267:8	200:10	263:4	relationsh
reference	269:7	274:16	264:3	ip 75:3
36:22	277:7	318:8	265:22	-
73:10	279:6	region	266:1	76:8
83:15	280:3,5	198:1	275:1,21	128:14
167:1	286:23	236:24	281:10	166:17
189:2,5,8	287:14	286:3	284:10	217:19
,17	299:13	310:25	285:23	234:6
190:7,16	327:9	311:5	287:21	245:19
194:11,15	328:8	329:15	289:6	247:16
216:21	330:21		305:16	248:1
224:6	reflect	region/	314:5,9	249:12,18
228:13,23	152:20	district	315:14	251:14
229:15,25	229:1	259:15	323:14	252:13
242:1,7,2		REGISTRAR	326:20	253:9,15
4 257:9	272:10 276:14	5:3	331:6,14	263:1
258:16		registrati	337:4,18	270:15,16
272:14	reflection	on 315:9	339:24	276:8
299:5	223:20		340:25	283:18
300:17,22	reflective	regular	341:1	285:11
	130:11	206:23	342:16,23	286:21
303:22,24		218:12	,24	293:14,16
304:22,25	reflects	231:25	1 ~ 1	295:2

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 06-12-2019	Page 402	of 419
312:25	remember	274:4,7,1	rental	tive
313:16	63:18	0 277:16	184:16	307:14
317:22	80:10	278:12,19	rented	representa
318:17 , 25	87:13	281:20	183:23	tives
320:3	156:25	282:12,17	184:5	303:22
323:4	164:10	283:7	185:19	
326 : 16	169:12	289:1	102:13	307:1
327:10,16	194:20	294:12,21	renting	represente
329:6	195:2	295:4,7,1	185 : 13	d 243:1
331 : 7	197:3,23	3,21	rents	332:24,25
relationsh	198:16	296:3,6	185:25	representi
	200:5,6,7	300:13		ng 5:11
ips 198:8	201:5,12,	301:5	rep 177:17	iig J.II
242:6	19 205:6	302:8,11	repeat	reputation
249:10	213:6,12	303:1	239:1	326:25
263:15	214:4,15,	304:4,9,1	285 : 15	request
265:19	17	1	288:18	13:21
266:5	215:4,8	305:2,25	341:25	17:21
328:21	216:14,17	306:3	repeatedly	73:5
329:14,17	,25	307:7	149:17	197:19
,18	221:15	308:4	149:17	221:13
relatively	222:15,18	309:14,18	rephrase	222:14,24
267 : 15	226:13	311:23	261:3	232:12,14
relatives	227:17,22	313:18	rephrasing	295:4,8,1
328:18	229:12,24	314:6,22	300:6	2 332:7
	230:13	321:7		
released	231:11	323:7	reply	requested
196:6	233:23	325:9	334:9	209:6
197 : 15	234:23	334:6,24	report	303:22
relevance	235:21	336:8	39:19	requesting
41:21	239:12,16	340:10	45:25	223:23
	,18,25		129:6,12,	226:9
relevant	242:2	remembered	23 130 : 17	304:11
21:3	254:3,7,8	44:16	131:10	305:6,9
291:7	,20,22	remind	132:15,16	require
292:1,3,9	255:12,15	111:11	133:3,18	290:8
reliance	,17,18,22	remove	134:24	
38:11	,24	272:19	135:22	required
reluctance	256:22,24	291:2	189:4,7	119:6
114:17	258:17		207:22	228:8
	259:5,11,	removed	208:4,7	249:21
rely 61:23	16,22	73:16	reporting	274:25
92:22	261:5,17,	199:12	202:10	335 : 3
rema	25	290:25	202:10	336:21
239:17	262:3,5,1	removing		requiremen
remain	0	272:24	reports	t 207:21
114:20	263:9,13,	281:10	77 : 19	
114:20	21 265:5		representa	requires
remarks	267:7,11	rent	tion	170:2
12:9	268:13	185:14	286:5	res 32:14
32:21	270:8	186:14		
	2,0.0		representa	research

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 403 of 419

[-	
107:25	respected	responsibi	resuming	254:25
317:2,6	23:25	lities	5:1 57:25	270:6
reserve	133:8,11	337:17	116:11	339 : 1
226:2	233:4	342:15	188:16	reviewing
220.2	236:18		257:19	104:19
reserves		responsibi	319:23	104.19
225:24	respectful	lity 45:6		103:2
226:1	ly 167:4	47:24	retain	reviews
residents	respond	52:25	97:10,11	236:16
199:4	32:5	55:10	retained	revised
199.1	121:8	131:25	308:16	269:4,6
resource	124:4	132:8	318:24	
211:20	125:4	225:1,10	320:10,15	revisions
resources	136:5	252 : 20	retainer	135:8,14
34:23	163:21	responsibl		338:25
61:10	302:24	e 209:19	204:21	RFP 6:13
117:19	324:11	211:7	250:20	22:4,5,6,
		240:13	296:1	9,19,21
respect	responded	265:15	316:1	25:7 26:3
21:13	114:4	290:13	320:19	27:16,22
32:21	163:23		327:10	28:4,8,18
38:11	179:11,12	responsive	335 : 13	30:2
50 : 17	191:4	32:10,14	338:2	38:6,11
83:24	206:17	54:11	retains	39:4 40:1
89:9	270:5	rest 88:5	114:18	43:13
90:21	respondent	137:11		
93:3	s 212:2	176:25	retreat	84:8,10,1
123:6		304:19	7:17,19	1,15,25
127:25	responding		returned	86:20
128:1	84:14,25	result	338:20,21	106:22
167 : 3	209:22	53:15		117:2
189 : 3	213:23	72:3	revenues	126:13
190:8,13	260:24	165 : 23	240:14	127:17
217:21	293:10	246:14	review	196:6
231:8	responds	249:5,20	11:13	197:13
239:5	136:3	253:9	62 : 17 , 19	198:15
241:13		275:4	105:10,15	208:14,24
247:12	response	277:4	,21	209:2,9,1
263:1,17	120:11	284:13	211:5,11,	2,14,16
264:17	191:21	291 : 9	15	210:1,15,
268:6	197:19	297 : 7	221:5,6	22
270:23	208:24	298:3,7,2	230:4	211:5,9,1
272:17	209:16	1 299:1	237:14	2,15,18,2
275:9	276:25	300:18	326:1	3
280:14	277:13	resulted	338:19	212:1,16,
281:19	290:3,22		reviewed	21
282:16	334:4	298:15		213:8,22
284:3	336:24	results	64:11	214:6,18
309:11	responses	153:9	71:13	217:1
313:13	197:16	resume	81:8	218:1
334:14	211:19	343:17	104:16,18	231:8,16,
JJ4.14	213:7	JIJ•1/	105:18	17
			221:18	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	00D 06-12-201	9 Page 404	of 419
262:6,12	320:6	67 : 17	321:18	322:6
334:21	331 : 15	84:1 88:6	328:19	326:3
335:4	roles	218:7	satisfacti	scheme
RFPs	76:25	219:22	on 335:12	92:9
210:13	roll	220:12,17		
212:24	158:15	237:20	satisfacto	screen 106:2
RFP's	159:25	238:20	ry 74:25 286:17	322:14
216:22	177:4	241:14 242:18		326:9
		242:18 245:9,12,	satisfied	
ribbed 274:4	rolled 160:22	16 246:1	338:21	screens
		260:20	339:2	209:4
Rick	room 55:9	261:1	satisfy	scroll
118:23	111:11	263:25	71:13	29:2 66:8
329:2	317:20	264:3,9	338:16	89:6
riding	Rotary	266:3	save 92:13	104:8,13
93:11	265:20	307:3,10,	123:14	118:9
236:22	rule 21:18	13,25	124:4	121:1 137:3,7
251:4		308:3,6	savings	144:24
rightly	rules	310:13,15	26:20	145:4
96:14	210:21 212:3	336 : 17	225:23	152:5
252:24		sales	saw 67:4	155:20
279:9,15	ruling	145:9	96:15	156:12
ring 59:21	192 : 7	152:20	99:20	158:17
-	ruminating	155 : 7	102:24	163:13
ripe 77:22	9 : 7	162 : 5	105:23	166:5
River	run 160:10	salient	131:21	182 : 5
59:18	163:14	42:20	152:23	226:25
86:16	253:5	44:5	160:22	246:4
183:6	323:12,24	81:8,9	161:8	277:12
riveting	, 25	110:11	167:24,25	290:21,23
193:1	running	Sandra	168:18	303:10
road	150:8	2:12	324:10	324:11,22
47:6,11,1	182:20	14:13	scan 9:11	,24 225.2 4
3 200:1	223:6,9	228:4	30:14	325:2,4 326:5
244:1	270:20	230:4	34:3 57:2	327:1
263:17	rural	247:21	scenario	
274:17	248:12	251 : 14	114:23	scrolling
312:11	267:25	316:5	337:13	12:14
Rockx		319:5		17:15 66:17
117:1	Ryan 2:19	322:23	scene 100 : 15	82:22
118:2,20		Sandra's		89:1,5
123:4	S	76 : 18	schedule	106:14
124:21	sake	319:6	215:22	118:23
rod 74:1	226:19	sat	313:10	142:12,17
	sale 10:15	131:3,5	scheduled	143:1
role 49:25	15:11,21	200:12	294:8,9	163 : 16
207:6 318:8	16:1,10	275 : 18	297:4,21	164 : 18
319:2	27:1	316:5	300:9	169 : 14
J _ J • Z				

177:11270:22210:9278:123182:8315:12287:12301:20serseat 318:5secure330:15339:62sec 51:7304:1,5sees 72:23340:21253:8securingsequesends2	38:14 40:19 sitive 40:1,4 42:23
182:8315:12287:12301:20serseat 318:5secure330:15339:62sec 51:7304:1,5sees 72:23340:21253:8securingsequesends2	40:1,4 42:23
seat 318:5 secure 330:15 339:6 2 sec 51:7 304:1,5 sees 72:23 340:21 2 53:8 securing seque sends 2	40:1,4 42:23
seat 318:5 secure 330:15 339:6 2 sec 51:7 304:1,5 sees 72:23 340:21 2 53:8 securing seque sends 2	40:1,4 42:23
sec 51:7 304:1,5 sees 72:23 340:21 2 53:8 securing seque sends 2	42:23
sec 51:7securingsequesends2	
S3:8 Securing Seque	64:7
second 277:4 203:15 66.4 ser	nsitivit
20:/ Securities Seized 20.23	es
32:17 26:8,10 114:14 81:21 3	06:10
	sitivit
,	73:14
124:22 152:24 222:8 7	8:22
125:25 164.10 selfishly 302.21 1	02:2
	03:8,11
	39:18
160:21 170.17 $sufficien 3$	27:23
	t 11:16
191:11	7:6
	0:25
217:23	2:10
	7:8,13
	09:22
1 237.14 1 331.7 I selling I senior- I	18:19
297:24 seeking 17:23 most 1	22:4
$1 307 \cdot 4 $ $1 02.24 $ $47 \cdot 1 130 \cdot 23$	30:24
313:1 284:18 send 61:19 sense 1	35:7
327.17 204.25	41:15
	51:24
	52:15
	68:20
178.14.25 58.17 1	70:19
245:11 73:25 1	76:4,21,
secretly 101.01 248:24 79:8 2	2 177:24
150:9 121:21 268:15 86:14 1 205:2,22, 25:2,22, 25:2,22	78:24
section 23 241:9 278:9,20 95:8 1	82:15
49:17 23 241:9 295:16 114:7 2	22:17
50:7,19 seems 296:8 150:17 2	38:21
51:11 12:19 sending 153:20 2	42:17
	47:25
233:6 $135:3$ 178.5 200:17 2	48:21,25
270:5 189:4 187.11 243:23 2	54:4,14
245:21 222:15 244:23 2	55 : 14
50:5 334:11 226:8 247:7 2	56 : 23
seen 60:17 230:20 264:6,11 2	66 : 22
sector 77:9 82:5 242:21 270:25 2	69:14,17
210:25 96:3 244:25 272:2 2	70:2
211:2 97:4,9 270:9 313:24 2	73:11,24
218:21 99:25 271:1,8 316:19 2	77:20
219:3,11 171:1 273:18.23 337:8 2	85:3,5
236:20,25	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 406 of 419

TUÕÕTI(I				
289:24	setting	46:4,20	144:13	289:6
292:15	70:17	239:22	shop	sides
294:10	196:22	240:5,19	274:19	91 : 19
296:19	seven	264:8		159:22
299:2	29:20	286:7	short	
301:22	31:2	342:19	34:19	sight
302:9,21	155:16	shareholde	145:5	146:8
303:20	228:24	rs 47:4	259 : 17	sign
322:3	220:24		266:25	249:10
325:24	several	238:13	shorten	335:11
336:3	33:14	286:7	98 : 24	338:15
338:14,23	259:20	287:6		
339:2	274:14	326:25	shortly	signature
	277:2	shares	86:25	132:1,9
sentence	286:6	107:2	318:5	339 : 7
72:2	327:20	sharing	shout	signed
282:2	328:16	93:20	172:23	220:20
separate	shaken	93.20 113 : 2	showed	249:19 , 23
121:13	141:9	146:9	15:4	250:20
154:16		147:1,5		295:25
separately	shape 34:9	259:18	46:11	339:2
151:14	48:15	271:4,10	130:4	340:15
	share	291:23	showing	342:13
September	93:19,23	292:15	193:18	
151:20	94:24	331:13	shown	significan
servant	107:5	221:12	208:13	ce 43:7
132:10	138:6	shed	322:14	significan
133:8	153:4	154 : 20		t 40:23
139:23	203:16	she'd	shows 82:6	99 : 16
	272:20	48:21	133:9,19	130:9
served	276:23		135:20	131:10,11
265:20	326:22	sheet	sib 293:16	,12
service		152:23	aibling	166:18
265:20	shared	she's	sibling 248:1	199:19
services	15:17	20:11	240:1	210:7
237:21	100:5	51:9,12,1		218:23
257:21	106:8	3 52 : 15	275:18 276:8	219:3,25
267:19	107:10,11	56 : 2	276:8 277:4	significan
268:18	198:22	75 : 14		-
283:1,8	200:10	92 : 22	280:5,8,9 284:21	tly 170:14
312:23	205:16,18	132:9	284:21 285:11	
313:15	207:1	135:21		signs 15:4
337:1	214:9	159 : 3	291:9 292:4	silliness
339:24	219:12	178:5		227:25
343:4	223:20	shipyard	293:4,6,1	
	264:6	265:14	5,16,19	silly
session	276:15		318:17	251 : 12
6:21	281:6	Shirley	327 : 16	Simcoe
sets	289:3	186 : 7	siblings	250:16
146:11	shareholde	187 : 5	248:13	287:23
277:13	r 45:9	shoot	251 : 23	similar
				Jimiidi
	1			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	00D 06-12-2019) Page 407	of 419
5:12	318:25	279:5	165:13	172:13
207:1	320:3	280:3,4,5	323:23	182 : 6
238:11	335:11 , 18	284:14	socializin	somehow
249:3	339:19	292:2	g 324:2	75:3
309:19	340:10	293:10,24	-	252:13
310:19	341:12 , 18	305:11,24	solar 36:2	253:15
simple	342:2	situations	40:12,16	286:21
31:22	sisters	252:8	41:6 42:6	
simply	265:16	six	43:17	someone 6:25
81:6	sister's	131:4,5	139:2,22	146:15
88:24	204:22		141:13,20 153:22	147:6
239:17	285:18	size 129:1	153:22	153:7
242:3	339:7	288:1	159:18	280:5
250:17		sizing	161:20	
253:10	sit 96:7	224:21	171:1	sometime
258:23	97:7	sky 153:3	174:14	67:13
285:13,22	217:17	-	177:4	174:20
300:25	321:13	slice	199:17	219:8
314:18	site	218:17	213:24	246:23
	235:18	slide	214:13	255:8
sir 188:20	sits 52:17	106:14		256:4
192:8 194:12	55:8	slides	sold 15:23	275:3
194:12	100:21	46:11	sole 25:24	somewhat
sister	280:6	106:16	26:1 28:6	107:12
75:10,23		129:15,18	45:8	180:9
76:8,11,1	sitting 12:1 56:3	130:4,10	252:20	202:16
4,19,24	76:22	138:9	331:1,4	215:7
77:7	86:14		solicitor	224:13
92:19	88:5	sloppily	279:1,16	251:15,16
96:1	166:16	300:25	280:13	son 162:4
220:20	209:2	slow 326:8	289:12	328:12
222:2	212:16	small 7:11	somebody	sor 201:24
224:1 228:16	221:20	37:2,5	15:23	
229:21	248:8	39:11	24:8,9	sorry
247:21	252:21	43:22	30:15	14:24
248:3,25	316:22	128:17	88:16	27:24
249:20	320:24	252:6	96:11	32:17
250:5,8,1	324:20	265:24	133:19	51:21 66:11
3 252:15	340:20	smaller	151:15	77:11
262:14,19	situate	199:20	168:20	80:5
263:2,6	306:17	288:1	171:23	82:25
286:25			185:11	89:21
288:7,16,	situation	smart	235:16	93:7
23 289:5	70:10	140:24	265:22	109:14
293:11	72:4	141:1	293:15	113:10
296:8,21	73:22	soccer	308:2	118:14
311:13,21	86:10	341:7	315:12	136:25
312:12	105:8	social	328:1	149:7
315:21	238:11,12 253:4,6,8	41:21	somebody's	154:22
317:13	۷٫۵٬۹٬۵		-	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 06-12-2019) Page 408	of 419
156:19	219:17	240:2	295:10	spending
158:20	224:15,18	246:20	299:4	26:21
180:3,12	229:17	259:24	304:14	223:11,12
181 : 7	233:3	260:5	320:22	225:22
197 : 14	236:22	264:5	327 : 15	encl es 9,15
198:4	239:22	265:21	332 : 17	spoke 8:15
204:3	264:16	279:8	341 : 7	13:17
206:13	283:22	280:7	343:6	31:20
210:11	sound	292:14	specifical	33:16,19
216:9,10	251:12	325:9	ly 17:20	34:2
220:14	252:6	speaks	-	102:7,24
221:18		331:9	48:5	108:17,18
223:3,10	265:23	331:9	73:24	125:20
225:20	sounds	special	187:16	133:1
236:11	193:1	135:24	196:21	167:24
244:10	source	217:14	201:4	168:1
251:15	25:24	333:8	222:16	195:14,20
254:12	216:4	Specifi	223:7	199:2,17
261:21	277:7	256:25	225:8	217:6
269:8,16,	211.1	230.23	227:11	222:11,21
20 276:17	sourced	specific	234:23	226:13
279:20	26:1	28:3 76:5	239:19	250:8
280:8	sourcing	171:4	259:24	340:23
281:25	28:6	193:24	263:16	spoken
287:6		195:6,16	267:20	43:2,4
	spare	198:24	270:22	105:17
294:14,19 297:25	145:6	208:5	272:13	170:8
	speak 13:2	211:8,17	273:1	226:15
299:15	107:22,23	214:13,21	280:14	322:23
304:18	108:3	218:21	282:9	339:13
314:14,23	166:19	219:9,14	284:9	555.15
,24	175:7	220:15	293:10	spouse
325:24	179:16	223:18	311:3	184:15
326:7,15	210:7	228:9	312:24	187:2
330:20,22	215:10,24	229:6	313:19	spreadshee
331 : 15	238:19	238:5	314:8	t 152:20
336:13	256:8,18	241:17	316:18	
338:18	257:10	242:5,7	320:4	spring
sort 38:13	287:25	243:21	323:12	99:10
39:5	342:7	247:18	326:20	267:4
54:17	542.7	256:25		323:16
107:24	speaking	259:21	speculatin	Sprung
127:16	14:1	261:16	g 215:22	177:17
137:16	32:18	262:2	235:3	182:8,11,
138:25	83:22	262:2	spelling	16
172:23	113:9	264:2	106:1	
185:2	146:18		107:7	St 38:24
187:21	193:21	275:5,18	131:23	199:11
200:4,17,	219:19	276:22	136:5	staff
19 205:23	220:16	282:22	272:1	95:15,16
	226:11	286:9		126:14,19
206:12	239:3	291:6	spend 91:6	129:6,12,
218:15		292:24		

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWC	00D 06-12-2019	Page 409	0 OI 419
23	297:19	steps 9:25	strengthen	115:8
130:10,17	starts	10:9,24	211:1,9	stuff
131:10	227:3	93:9	strengths	108:18
132:15,16	246:9	207:9	251:11	187 : 11
133:2,18	280:20	268:16		200:5
134:24		Stevens	string	
135:22	startup	118:23	158:8	subject
189:4,7	145:5		301:18	74:24
212:19	state	stick	strong	88:8 226:24
218:14	240:22	143:17	57 : 8	220:24 229:1
241:7	270:4	stipulate	163:23	229:1 286:17
242:6	stated	21:21	219:25	327:4
314:20	318:3,4	stock	311:25	337:18
321:18	336:23	14:19	330:11	340:2
330:11,25	337:16		strongly	340:2
332:25		stood	248:17	
stage 68:4	statement	83:12		submission
272:18	5:17	stop 119:3	structural	181:12
315:8	15:15	132:7	163:7	211:7
standalone	53:11	158:21	structure	submit
127:4	275:17	174:18	74:25	114:22
	states	337:7	128:15	167:5
STANDS	331:1	strage	140:14	
193 : 5	342:15	337:4	163:15	subsequent
Star 245:7	status		202:11	224:15
start 33:2	7:11,14	straightfo	207:14	239:20 243:25
87:14	15:17	rward	286:18	243:23
87:14 174:17	16:3,7,8,	210:13	structures	301:19
220:19	9,13,20	strateg	199:3	
246:7,22	17:4 57:2	153:22		subsequent
251:15	217:4	strategic	struggle	ly 170:13
324:4	308:21	6:20	149:10	270:19
	323:3	39:19	struggling	301:20 , 23
started		41:1,5	148:12	308:9
22:8	stay 79:15,17	117:18	149:3	338:13 , 23
96:13	80:2	131:4	238:13	substance
151:18	192:24	245:20	STT 108:11	290:8
171:17		337:3,5	110:19,25	substantia
220:16	staying	339:25	114:4	1 117:19
231:19,23	322:17		119:6	L 11/.19
,24 291:1	steam 48:9	strategica	193:19,21	substantiv
317:19	Stec 176:4	11y 231:1	194:7,11,	e 21:1
starters	SLEC 170.4	strategy	15,21,24	23:1
335 : 7	steering	284:5	195:2,6,1	subtle
starting	119:4	street	7 202:15	336:22
30:7	step	1:19	STT's	
179:8	10:4,14,1	95:19,22	113:24	succeeded
195:12	8,21,23		195:14	36:13
206:3	11:3	strength		37:19
241:7	212:12	329:12	stuck	success

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	JD 06-12-2019	Page 410) of 419
37:14	225:1	21:7	surroundin	279 : 15
167 : 9	suggestion	22:25	g 6:13	takeover
199:19	s	37:14	73:1	128:4
successes	139:10,18	39:7	163:7	taking
163:8	suggests	44:24	195:18	14:19
successful	137:16	46:21	197:7	35:16
173:8,9,1	298:15	64:5 66:8	200:15,21	69:17
0,11		79:18	210:21	136:15
233:5	summarized	95:15	214:8	146:13
	324:7,10	98:6	215:9	218:25
Sudbury	summary	104:22	227:25	236:11
24:14	120:1,3	109:18	262:12	256:15
sudden	122:11	113:20	287:25	263:22
159:10	226:18	115:18	328:3	278:16
suggest	264:25	123:6 128:25	suspect	
15:23	303:15	128:25	13:12	talk 24:8
44:15	325:19	177:1,24,	223:22	26:7
45:16	summer	25 187:17	230:17	30:14
46:24	65:10	199:12	235:2	37:13
81:6	256:14	207:6	261:2,15	53:9
132:20,22		223:21	272:15	88:21
202:11	Sun 172:4	228:24	279:7,8	94:18,19
210:9	Sunday	246:24	281:12	102:23
212:12	165:11	240.2	302:7	105:12
243:10	166:14,20	255:21	sustainabl	113:21 126:11
300:25	172:3,4,1	256:19	e 7:14	149:7
305:17	4 175 : 8	268:22	150:23	149:7
315:3	227:4	271:16		171:24
316:3,19	230:20	275:2	Sworn	172:14
332:21	supplier	281:5	3:5,9 5:7 193:10	182:23,24
337:12	157:11	287:21	193:10	183:8
suggested		295:11	sympatheti	186:5,7
232:9	supply	302:6	c 311:3	202:5
232:9	61:1	309:8	synopsis	220:19
318:8	113:3	313:3,8	308:14	242:17,19
	117:19	314:17		245:9,12
suggesting	supplying	315 : 6	system	260:25
30:10	113:15	323:12	127:10	265:1
72:20	157:18	335:24		301:6
98:18	158:3	surmising	Т	326:23
99:20	support	234:24	table 3:1	339:8
127:12,16	318:15		55:9 56:3	talked
153:7		surprise	212:16	8:20,21,2
159:15	supportive 13:21	28:4	252:21	5 9:19
174:3 228:14	222:13,23	221:2	255:19	19:6,8
228:14 256:1		surrounded	268:21	20:2 30:6
	sure 8:19	76 : 7	tailored	34:4
suggestion	14:13	surrounder	81:14	38:20
179:1	18:14	287:25	takeaway	41:5
204:21	19:13		unaj	45:20
				10.20

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	OOD 06-12-201	9 Page 411	of 419
46:10,11	163:13	ten 110:1	231:25	199 : 13
91:22	171 : 14	198:25	232:20	205 : 16
124:2	tanks	199:25	233:12	210:4,6
127:3	63:3,10,1	257 : 15	238:1,12	221 : 4
139:8	2 64:5	260:7	239:1	227 : 20
170:11		319:19	245:18	228:19
199:24	target	tend	259 : 19	230:6
231:10	105:1	210:13	261:8,10	240:10
281:24	Task 39:19	232:6	264:12	242:1
283:16,18	41:1,5	242:24	266:3	251:24
talking	131:4		270:18	286:1
20:1	tate	tendency 74:1	272:1,3	333:4
22:3,23	194:17	164:3	274:24	text 67:4
28:4		168:6	279:9,13	77:12
40:11	taxes 226 : 5	172:10	283:17	176:20
50:2			284:23	326 : 6
53:17	TB/PB	tends	286:10	thank
54:16	145:8	333:8	305:15	80:19
75:20,21	TD 26:8,10	tense	310:1,21	82:14
84:2	te 170:21	146:19	315:7,16 318:21	83:4
103:21	te 170:21	147:2	319:8	116:7
114:4,8	team 39:19	161:10	322:25	124:8
116:21	40:8	term 50:22	327:4	126:8
147:2	41:1,5,10	199:5	333:10	157:2
155:6	,15,24	222:9	342:10	188:6,12,
156:23	42:10	241:2,3,1	343:3	23
158:14	44:12	2 260:2		190:1,12
161:10	109:6	266:6	terrible	192:9,16,
163:2	131:4	282:10,13	106:1	17,18
165:6,18	180:17	terminolog	terrific	202:4
168:2 174:13	195:6	y 126:4	54:5	255 : 16
179:21	284:24 329:13	y 120.4 242:23	test	256 : 6
201:5,8	338:7	242.23 264:10	36:5,9,12	260:10
220:19			,25 37:17	266:22
222:19	technology	terms	38:15	270:8
256:13,15	173:10	107:24	46:20	285:20
257:23	telephone	163:23	testified	290:24
276:6	217:7	198:6,7,1	64:9	294:20
280:15	254:3,21	4,25	65:21	300:5
283:7	255:13,15	200:1,19	129:10	322:25
299:21,23	256:22	203:19	135:5	325:5
300:2	257:23	205:17 207:9	169:8	326:14,15 334:9
315:25	294:8,12,	210:5		336:7
322:15	22 321 : 25	210:5	testify	
337:23	325 : 1	214:10 219:18	147:4	thanks
340:20	temperatur	221:2	testimony	49:12
talks	e 263:23	223:6,15	5:19	266:24
82:23		224:20	40:25	267:6
161:12	tempted 188:3	225:13	49:2	theirs
	L00.J		192:17	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 412 of 419

INQUIRI	TE COTTINEMC	00 06-12-2013	Page 412	. 01 419
25 : 16	185:6,10	Thomas	4:7	144:20
themselves	186:13	38:24	TOC0038291	TOC59013
53:17	187:14	199:11	4:18	107:1
232:21	189:24	Thomson		
thereafter	191:14,15	46:24,25	TOC0051620	TOC60031 152 : 10
87:1	226:18	47:5	4:4	
191:9	228:12,13	thorough	TOC0060031	today 12:2
	,14,16	247:15	4:10	221:18
there'd	235:14	313:6	TOC0133497	261:25
41:2	244:23		4:14	267:3
44:10	246:25	thoughts	TOC0133498	343:17
200:11	251:8	121:13	4:15	Tom 146:22
therefore	290:22	160:23	4:10	167:3
67:24	324:25	219:18	TOC0192460	170:2
there's	they'd	326:12,22	4:9	tomorrow
10:24	47:7	three-o	TOC0261265	227:6
11:23	they're	66:11	4:13	229:3
21:21	25:15	throughout	TOC0325145	324:13
24:18	34:25	143:8		325:7
30:21	46:21	329:15	.0001	343:17
31:1,5,6,	118:1		4:16	
8 33:8	121:7,22	throwing	TOC133498	tone
39:1 40:8	138:11,14	159:11	180:11	310:19
46:6 47:6	,19 140:3	Thud 24:9	TOC19	tool 38:2
62:7 69:6	156:22	Thudbury	136:25	top 154:12
78:6	157 : 18	24:12	TOC261265	_
93:10	158:3		175:25	topic
97:14	159:10	Thunder		116:5
105:5	160:17	24:9,14	TOC325145.	311:15
108:19	179:5	tie 142:23	001 182:4	Toronto
120:24	207:18	ties	TOC33719	245:7
121:22	246:21	236:23	59:7	328:2
125:1	253:1,11		тос36843	total
129:1	337:14	tighten	65:25	137:10
130:3,25	they've	223:10		totally
137:8,13	25:19	Timothy	TOC38162	19:19
138:8	47:7	2:14	13:8 90:6	
141:19	125:9	tinker	TOC38291	touch
151:20,21	128:5,6	153:8	303:6	232:9
154:5,16	199:16	titled	TOC45155	323:17
158:22	210:9		324:4	touched
164:6	302:2	306:20		199:8
170:13	third	Tobique	TOC48018	touching
171:13,16	126:2	59:11,18	140:8	200:4
,17 172:1 173:6	214:24	TOC 226:20	TOC49530	
173:6	215:11	тос0033719	142:7	tough
178:13	280:20	4:6	TOC51620	87:13
179:1,4	thirteen		29:7	tour
182:1	173:15,16	TOC0036843		213:11
1 V 2 • 1	±,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		тос5379	

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 413 of 419

			J raye 413	
toward	track	22:20	35:1	177 : 4
118:12	256:11	trend	110:9	181:10
towards	318:21	288:2	143:3	182:21
139:9	tracks	tried 17:1	146:3	183:7
209:18	188:10		152:19	205:25
245:24		18:20 26:2 46:7	177:5	211:1
246:6	transactio	26:2 46:7 67:3	201:14	215:1
274:20	n 48:9	130:8	202:17	220:23
Полот	57:8	133:22,23	203:18	223:10,11
Town	241:14	,24	207:7	,15
1:2,17	264:17	,24 135:25	218:24	225:22,23
2:18	271:10	157:14	223:1	235:16
10:14,21	313:20	199:12	231:19	236:10
21:14,16, 19 22:2	314:9	265:24	232:3	244:24
26:22	339:15	203.24 270:4	235:23	256:11
	340:12		243:18	260:1
45:2,8,17 52:14	341:22	triggered	244:11	261:9
52:14 59:4	343:1	99:21	trying	272:2
62:23	transactio	100:22	16:19	281:6
64:1	ns 218:23	trouble	23:6,7	294:15
117:8,14,	transcribi	96 : 19	24:6,7	301:12
16 119:6	ng 19:16	134:4	27:24	304:19
173:14	-	146:14	30:19	317:3
224:12	transcript	234:25	31:24	318:14
247:23	3:18	243:4	32:8,14,1	323:21
250:15	36:21	troubled	5 33:24	324:25
253:16	37:20	171:13	34:12,14	325:3
263:18,24	82:17		43:8	337:14
264:22	157:25	troubling	44:4,7	339:18 341:11,15
265:3	164:13	178:23	48:21	,
266:5	342:1	true	54:16	,18
273:13	transparen	133:20	57 : 5	tune
274:6,18	су	145:14	58:17	221:13
277:10	56:10,16		60 : 15	turn 13:8
279:1,16	326:24	truly 56:17	61:5 , 9	17:10
280:13	transpire	20:17	70:22	35:4
288:8	247:5	trust	73:19	39:13
289:11		74:13	80:9,16	49:16
326:21	transpirin	141:6,9	85:9	80:22
329:7,20,	g 219:11	trusted	87:16	103:19
23 330:9	240:16	74:10,12	110:7	111:20
331:6	transporta	103:3	122:6	117:21
332:20,25	tion	141:4	123:12	134:13 , 16
337:18	170:3	224:1,2	124:18	136:24
341:2	treat	317:15,19	145:18,19	139:2
342:16,18	126:14	329:17	,20	140:8
Town's		truth	147:19,20	142:6
45:8	treated	156:25	148:12	161:11
137:24	40:5		150:2	162:20
1 2 • 1 2 1	treatment	try 31:3	153:21	164:13
			171:18	

170:23 176:14 180:17	unavoidabl	337:14	220 12	
		007.11	329:12	unsolicite
180 : 17	e 127:18	341:8,11,	undertake	d 319:8
	uncomforta	15,19	17:21	unsure
193:25	ble 108:9	342:6,17	18:4	342:17
231:14		understand		
332:18	underlying	ing 61:4	undertaken	unsustaina
turned	123:19	113:19	296:22	ble 7:12
47:14	undermine	124:17	underway	unusually
turns	272:25	192:4	197:7	140:2
124:21	understand	196:24,25	undisclose	update
	6:15 23:7	207:8	d 149:24	194:9
twelve	44:20	214:15	unfolding	306:20
110:1	60:11	231:20	337:19	
185:16	63 : 25	234:16	340:2	upon 5:1
twenty-	64:21	243:5,21	341:3	57:24,25
four	66 : 10	244:4		116:10,11 188:15,16
206:20	67 : 3	247:15	unfortunat	257:18,19
twice	69 : 21	251:7	ely	268:16
139:16	82:13	252:19	201:11	319:22,23
168:12	84:21	263:23	297:2,20	343:20
	108:7	264:21	300:8	
two-fold	109:9	273:16,19	341:25	upped
327:13	117:21	278:24	unhappy	130:5
type 13:19	123:19,21	283:19	47:8	ups 17:22
210:24	145:22	285:10	unique	upset
222:12,22	147:1,6	293:2	210:5	48:14
315:17	154 : 15	307:2	293:15	
typed	179:23	308:5,7 312:22		up-to-date
69:15,25	183:25	313:7	uniqueness 199:15	323:8
70:2,14,1	185:13	320:22		urban
8,24	191:23	341:16,17	unless	248:12
types	204:12		122:1	268:1
61:10	206:1	understand	124:23	usurp
	230:5 240:7,21	S	125:14	48:21
typically	240.7,21	80:11,12,	128:3	utilities
187:12	243:19	17 102:8	170:7	2:7
227:24	246:17	understood	249:21	223:24
235:1	255:21	19:13,25	unnecessar	225:24
246:25 249:10	257:4	78:4	ily 54:18	232:21
321:21	264:15	102:2	unpack	240:12
J L L . L L	277:23	103:11	123:2	246:25
U	291:21	161:16	271:15	283:17
	292:9	190:25		
ultimately	293:4	243:12,15	unpaid 61:13	utility 7:11
220:20	301:5 , 13	,19		
umbrella	307:16	244:16	unrelated	10:5,16 13:3
224:16	330 : 21	254:13	321:6	13:3
unassisted	333:1	258:3	unreserved	20:16
	335:2,18	288:12	326:24	24:16
65:8				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWC	00D 06-12-201	9 Page 415	5 of 419
84:1	92:3,11	141:13	331 : 13	111:4
86:16	95 : 10	171:1	vigilant	112:18
88:7	220:20	174:14	54:9	147:18
91:11	226:9	213:24		148:25
207:17	296:22	214:13	villa	149:11
220:4,5	297:10	vents	183:18	150:16
224:8,10,	298:10,24		184:16	160:16
11,17	300:20	40:16	186:15	162:1
225:2,17	302:2,12	42:6	village	167:22
237:20	308:25	43:17	252 : 7	173:12,17
238:5,21	309:6	141:21	202:1	181:21
241:15		verbal	virtue	182:11
243:3	valuation'	208:6	332 : 14	195:16
	s 93:14		vouched	
257:9	valuator	Veridian		199:10
258:5		37:11	83:11	211:14
263:25	9:4 31:7	40:15		220 : 6
264:4,8,1	value	104:1	W	223:18
8 286:7	10:5,15	version	wait 137:9	234:7
288:8	19:11		160:20	241:12,24
296:22	25:21	13:1		249:19
297:11,12	26:3,25	98:25	waiting	257:13
298:10,11	106:21	99:3	136:4	263:18
,24	108:20	336:1	walk	314:5
300:21	110:3,9	versus	278:11	316:3
302:12	124:15	160:24		318:14
307:2,9		228:1	walked	320:24
311:6,10	267:18	260:6	310:23	333:16
316:6,16,	301:14	268:1	339:5	
17,18	value-		walls	watch
1/,10	added	viable	109:1,2,7	192:24
utilizatio	268:19	16:4,7,13	111:12	274:13
n 255:1		vice-		watched
	valued	president	Wasaga	87:11
	298:16	159:2	252 : 7	
valuable	301:8		262:22	water 61:2
	various	view 7:10	287:2	100:25
45:8,13	107:20	12:20	wasn't	220:6
109:19	218:13	90:3	7:18	224:17
220:10	223:5,11	224:3	15:17	Waters
264:12	238:2	251:19	16:6	169:20
267:20	249:10	viewed		
valuation	276:21		27:13	Watson 2:7
10:11	321:2	203:12	39:5	ways 39:2
17:7	521.2	214:22	44:10	110:22
18:14	Vaughan	251:14	49:7	240:14
19:12,14,	307:6	252:2	56:10,16	263:17
17	309:13	272:4	72:17	
34:5,6,8	310:6	287:22	76:5 78:1	wealth
45:16	vent 36:2	328:1	80:9	166 : 18
		views	88:12	wearing
47:2,6	40:12	193:19	90:3 95:4	55:23
48:18	41:6	263:23	101:8	140:2
56:25	139:2,22	200.20	102:3	140:2
	1			

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 416 of 419

			J Idge Hit	
248:5	343:24	287:12	202:13	156:18
website	we're	322:2	206:22	161:23
235:14	14:15	324:15,16	207:25	316:20
	20:2	340:25	208:1,2,3	Whose
Webster's	22:23	whatever	213:22	68:13
342:10	31:1,2	5:15	225:4,5	wider
we'd 28:8	38:22	14:17	241:18	286:9
43:25	47:1,2,24	15:12	245:25	287:22
48:10,11	,25 53:15	22:10	246:1	
weeds	56:13	79 : 11	248:1	wild 22:11
227:24	65:8 85:6	85:4,5	249:4	William
week	97:11	95:18	255:2	2:18 3:6
152:18	123:6	111:12	271:8,10,	6:6,7,10
228:25	124:2	122:3	16 284:25	7:4,7,16,
228.25	126:2	138:15	291:8	20
300:12	130:15	151 : 19	293:3,6 295:25	8:3,7,10,
	138:12	157 : 15	295:25 306:8	14
weekend	145:5	171 : 18	315:24	9:1,6,13,
169:9	153:9	whatsoever	316:17	24
weeks	154:23	212:21,23	319:13	10:7,13,2
13:19	159:24		320:4	0
97 : 1	170:11	whereby 248:13		11:2,7,11
222:11,21	174:13,14	248:13 253:8	whichever	,15,18,23
237:25	177:4	255:0 312:14	111:8	12:24
256:12	178:23		white 74:8	13:7,12,2
weigh	243:11	wherever	228:1	4
162:11	273:9	184:24	whoa	14:9,18,2
	300:4	whether	160:20	3,25
weighting	322:13,17	15:5	172:16	15:3,13,1
117:12	340:20	16:3,12,2		6
we'll 5:12	west 22:11	4 19:13	whoever	16:2,11,1
14:16	we've	37:19,21	74:6	6
66:16	15:24	38:20	159:7	17:5,9,14 18:22,25
71:3	23:24	40:16	whole	19:15,20
72:12	38:13	47:21	25:11	20:7,13,2
124:5,8,2	42:5 45:1	72:23	31:8 68:4	0,22
0 161:7	91:5,16	80:1,3	97:15	21:2,6,12
162:19	106:6,8	86:20	100:22	,17,25
188:8,11	122:12	111:15	158:8	22:5,10,1
216:11	138:10	128:13	172:11	5,18
231:4	145:5	148:13	174:21,22	23:3,9,15
324:4	146:15	151:14	178:5	,21,24
343:17	157:14	158:9	329:7	24:2,11,1
well-known	213:20	162:11 170:9	whom	5,18
327:22	221:20		309:23	25:6,17
well-	223:25	173:3 186:20	who's	26:6,15,1
respected	231:10	186:20	29:13	9,24
234:11	254:25	5 194:14	30:15	27:4,7,12
	270:16,17	201:14	133:10	,15,20,25
Wendy	281:9	201.14		28:12,16,

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD 06-12-2019 Page 417 of 419

			-	
21	60:1,6,12	92:6,15,2	2	5 150:6
29:1,6,11	,16,24	1	119:2,20,	151:3,6,1
,16,19,25	61:7,12,1	93:2,7,17	24	1
30:4,9	8	,24	120:5,10,	152:4,9,1
31:4,12,1	62:1,6,10	94:3,11,2	19,24	4 153:1,6
6,21	,18,22	2,23	121:12,20	154:4,9,1
32:6,9,25	63:9,15,1	95:2,5,7,	123:1,11,	1,15,19,2
33:1,4,11	9,24	11,17,23	21	3
,15,18,20	64:4,16,2	96:4,12,1	124:10,14	155:1,8,1
34:13,17	0,24	8,22	,20	3,20,24
35:2,8,12	65:7,16,2	97:8,20,2	125:12,17	156:3,17,
,17,22,25	4	5	126:6,10,	21
36:4,10,1	66:3,7,16	98:7,9,23	17,23	157:9,17,
7,20	,21	99:2,5,8,	127:5,15,	20,23
37:3,5,8,	67:2,15,2	19,24	22	158:2,7
18	0,23	100:4,8,1	128:9,18,	160:1,7,1
38:2,5,8	68:9,15,2	1,19,24	22	4
39:12,18,	5 69:1,6	101:3,9,1	129:4,9,1	161:7 , 15
24	70:6,7,16	4,21	4,20	162:2,7,1
40:3,7,19	71:2,8,12	102:1,11,	130:14,20	0,15,18,2
,24	,17	15 , 18	131:17	5
41:7,14,1	72:1,11	103:2,6,1	132:4,7,1	163:12,20
8,23	73:3,17	0,13,17	2,17,25	,25
42:3,7,22	74:2,9,12	104:7,12,	133:6,12,	164:4,12,
43:21	,15,19	24 105 : 20	14,25	18
44:6,19,2	75:7,13,1	106:6,12,	134:10,13	165:1,6,9
3	7,22	19,24	,18,22,23	,19,25
45:7,11,1	76:2,6,12	107:4,14,	136:13,24	166:5,8,1
5	,21	19	137:3,6,1	0,13,23
46:13,23	77:6,10	108:5,8,2	4,23	167:12,18
47:19	78:3,8,16	1	138:2,24	168:4,18,
48:7,17,2	,20,25	109:4,13,	139:7,15,	22
3	79:14,22	17,24	21	169:1,4,7
49:1,6,9,	80:12,20	110:2,17,	140:1,7,1	,13,23
16,21,24	81:5,11,2 1	24	2,16,19,2 2	170:6,17
50:4,16 51:4,14,2	82:2,8,12	111:6,14, 18,23	2 141:1,4,8	171:3,12, 22
4	,15,22	112:1,12,	,12,16,19	172:1,8,1
- 52:7,11,1	83:2,5,14	17,24	,23	2,21
8	84:5,18	113:10,14	142:1,6,1	173:1,19,
53:4,8,12	85:15,19	,23	1,16,19	24
,18,22	86:1,4,8,	114:3,9,1	143:1,7,1	174:4,7,1
54:1,13	12	2	2,16,24	9,25
55:1,2,15	87:8,18,2	115:15,21	144:5,19,	175:5,12,
,20,21	1 88:2,25	,25	24	15,19,24
56:9,23	89:5,14,2	116:7,13,	145:3,24	176:3,7,1
57:16,22	3	14,24	146:5,25	4,19
58:2,3,9,	90:5,10,1	117:3,6,1	147:23	177:1,10,
16,21,25	9,24	1,20,25	148:6,9,1	15,20
59:6,11,1	91:3,13,2	118:4,9,1	9	178:4,8,1
6	1	3,17,18,2	149:2,5,1	3,18,22
		. , ,		. ,
	ļ		I	

	IC COLLINGIC			
179:19,22	withdrawn	160:10	27:13	227:3
180:2,10,	199:11	161:19,25	96 : 25	287 : 13
16,24	witness	187:4	Worship	300:3,14
181:4,11,		199:20	14:5,6,14	322:20
15,23	32:4	200:3	20:11	334:1
182:4	53:16,21	211:12		337:23
183:9,16,	54:5,9,22	232:20	30:18	
20	55:4	249:14,15	45:20	written
184:1,4,1	193:5	251:9,13	48:19	56:12
0,14,18	witnessed	268:6	57:14	75:12
185:1,5,1	210:12	273:13	102:7,23	221:11
2,18	witnesses	274:18	135:22	285:3
186:13,19	5:25	276:16,17	would've	326:11
,23	112:8	277:5	18:11	334:4,23
187:1,23	114:24	309:24	wow 63:4	338:12
188:2	193:17	334:20		wrong
191:10	200:25	340:11	wrapped	36:21
	200:23	341:22	200:2	66:22
willing	315:4	342:24	239:21,22	105 : 25
119:14			240:6,20	116:3
121:15	wonder	worked	write	149:19,20
willingnes	243:9	24:20	17:19	wrongly
s 38:17	wondered	79:11	18:3	279:15
wine	111:10	146:12	131:15	
218:18	wondering	236:21	144:9	wrote
	227:7	265:14 305:1	194:7	52:23
Wingrove	229:4		222:3	56:6
129:5,10	229:4 271:15	328:22	235:4	222:19
133:12	319:13	working	278:15,22	266:23
134:6		74:4,5	284:12	280:12
135:1,11,	Woodworth	81:1	286:14	281:24
15	343:24	145:4	287 : 8	296:24
189:3,6	worded	241:19	290:2	298:17
190:9	149:6	249:10	296:24	338:2
290:5	288:11	266:5	297:24	
329:1	300:25	273:1	298:6	Y
Wingrove's		274:5	299:8	yesterday
189:11	wording	313:20	300:7	14:16
winner	205:17	314:9	324:14	45:21
122:25	224:20	329:14	325:4	140:13
124:9	288:12 340:14	335 : 4	writer	149:16
125:22	340:14	338 : 6	107:6	167 : 25
	work 26:11	339:14,20		168:19,21
winter	36:1	works	writes	yet 302:25
99:10	38:1,15	26:10	273:17	_
wish	46:21		334:8	York
167:21	63:25	world	writing	184:24
wished	64:13,15	172:13	56:10	you'll
	74:7	231:20	147:7	5:21
52:3	145:13	246:21	163:21	134:6
190:7	159:3	worried	164:1,6	189:8

200:24	339:5		
	555.5		
222:5			
256:19			
271:14,21			
330:13			
young			
63:14			
yours			
190:24			
yourself			
5:11			
71:13			
189:20,24			
215:19			
248:3			
293:11,25			
306:1			
307:6			
309:14			
333:3			
you've 9:7			
22:19			
24:19			
49:1			
52:13			
55:23			
60:25			
78:21			
79:15			
91:22			
123:2			
140:16			
144:10			
145:15			
173:3			
174:7			
190:18			
206:2			
239:7			
251:24			
255:11			
269:14			
285:3,4,1			
7 290:25			
302:3			
309:4			
312:4			
319:6			
325:25			
326:2,11			